CYPRUS

CRIMINAL CODE

CHAPTER 154 OF THE LAWS

1959 EDITION

PRINTED BY

C. F. ROWORTH LIMITED, 54, GRAFTON WAY, LONDON, W1.
[Appointed by the Government of Cyprus the Government Printers of this Edition of Laws within the meaning of the Evidence (Colonial Statutes) Act, 1907.]
1959

CHAPTER 154.

CRIMINAL CODE.

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS.

PART I. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

Section	911					Page
	24/00/00/00/00/00	Prelimine	ary.			- 0
1	Short title		1.4	4.90	454	9
2	Savings	++	7.4	**	2.07	9
		Interpreta	tima			
3	Conoral rule of construct	The state of the s				
4	General rule of construct Interpretation			**	414	
1.0	Interpretation	10.0	22	**	5.5	10
	3	Territorial app	dication:			
.5	Extent of the jurisdiction			done		14
6	Offences committed par	tly in one as	nd partly	in another or	other	1000
	Districts	2.5	**	4 6		14
	General Ru	des as to Crim	inal Respo	msibility.		
7	Ignorance of law			111000000000000000000000000000000000000		7.4
8	Bona fide claims of right	410	835	* *	* *	14
9	Intention: Motive		(464)	***	4.1	14
10	Intention: Motive Mistake of fact		(5.5)	440	53	14
11	Presumption of sanity		**	1.0	***	14
12	Insanity		2.2	91200	1)4	15
13	Insanity Intoxication	895	***	55%	1.7	15
14	Criminal responsibility of			2.4	3.4	15
15	Iudicial officers		5.50	6.6	1.53	15
16	Compulsion	10.4	3000	5.5	0.4	16
17		30.40	2.4	232	10.0	16
18	Compulsion of husband	1000	(25.27)	3.0	368	16
19	Person not to be twice cr	aminally research	meilyla for	the same offer	194	16
		minusty resp.	onstore to	the same onen	00 TA	16
		Parties to Of	fences.			
20	Principal offenders	122	0.20			1.7
21	Offences committed by	joint offende	ers in my	secution of en	mmon	1.1
	purpose		44		***	17
22	Counselling another to co	mmit an offer	nce	24		17
23	Definition of accessories :	after the fact			2552	18
24	Punishment of accessorie	s after the fac	t to feloni	ies		18
25	Punishment of accessorie	s after the fac	et to misde	emeanour	(1808)	18
			COLORS			1
400	20000	Punishme				
26	Kinds of punishments	40	1113	74	124	18
27	Sentence of death	costato to	5 888 685	55 68 50	***	18
28	Commutation of death se	ntence to sen	tence of in	prisonment		19
29	Imprisonment			- 6		20
30	Flogging and whipping	0.00	1.4	<u> </u>		21
31	Fines				100	21
32	Security for keeping the	peace		2.69	(K.+)	22
33	Security for coming up for	or judgment	2.0	122	1997	22
34	Court may order supervis	sion in certain	cases	44		22
35	General punishment for r	nisdemeanour		100		22
			9 6600	10,555	2.500	

Secti	on	F864,500 F0	ann.		P	age
	100 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200	Part		OBBRIDE		
		ES AGAINS				
	Treason and oth			ign's Authority		
36	Treason by the law of Instigating invasion Concealment of trease Treasonable felonies Preparation of war or Use of armed force ag Inciting to mutiny Aiding soldiers or pol Inducing soldiers or paiding prisoners of w. Definition of overt accepts.	England	44	4.0	432	22
37	Instigating invasion	1.50	202	2.27	199	22
38	Concealment of trease)II	4.9			23
39	Treasonable felonies		are established	4.0	7.7	23
40	Preparation of war of	warnke under	taking	355	1000	23 24
41	Use of armed force ag	must the Gov	ernment, etc.		4.0	24
43	Aiding soldiers or pol	comen in acts	of mutina	255	255	24
44	Inducing soldiers or n	olicemen to de	eart		10.0	24
45	Aiding prisoners of wa	ar to escape	414		04040	25
46	Definition of overt ac	1	2	14.0	44	25
47	Seditious conspiracies	and publication	ons with sodit	ious intention	722	25
484	Seditious intention de	efined	1.00	1.1		25
	Innocent intention de	fined			1	26
49	Innocent intention de Evidence to rebut pri	ma facie case	of publication	by agent	0.00 (2) (888)	26
50	Publication of false r	ews with inte	nt to cause fe	ar and alarm	to the	-2.54
2.4	public	and the second	- 111111		2.2	27
51 52	Encouraging violence	and promoting	g ili-wili	3.5		27
53	Other unlawful caths	to commit of	nences			28
54	Compulsion how far a	defence	CHICADA	50		29
	Thebreeful delition	derene	10			29
	Offences agains Membership of an uni	variance da es considerativa		o constituita un regen		
	Offences against	t the Constitute	on and existing	g Social Order.		
56	Membership of an unl Advocating and encor Giving or soliciting co	awful associat	ion illegal	14.4	學家	29
57	Advocating and encor	traging unlawf	ul association	0.000	999	30
58	Giving or soliciting co	ntributions to:	r an unlawful	association		30
59	Possession of documer propaganda, etc. of Power of arrest and so	its having a sec	litious intenti	on and publica	tion of	38
0000	propaganda, etc. of	unlawful asso	ciation		1.1	30
61	Power of arrest and se Power to examine pac Onus of proof Definition of unlawful Industrial disturbance	Pixure	154	18.4	9.45	31 31
62	Onns of proof	huges	8	1111	:158	32
63	Definition of unlawful	association	19	77.7	10	32
	Industrial disturbance	s. Proclamati	on of emergen	icv		33
65	Persons taking part	in lock-outs a	und strikes di	oring operation	of a	33
tito	Offences against the n	naintenance o	the public s	ervice transpo	rt etc	34
67	Prosecution by Attorn	rev-General	in terms of more and	17.1		34
	Offences affecting relat	ions with Forci	gu States ana	External Trans	pullety.	
68	Defamation of foreign	princes	174	114.41	* *	34
69	Defamation of foreign Piracy	***	165	58.8	7.5	35
	Unlawful Assemblies,					
70	Definitions		CASS COURT OF THE OWNER OF THE	THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY		35
71	Punishment of unlaw!	int assembly				35
7.2	Punishment of riot	ar assembly	1-404	3 8 4 3		35
73	Definitions Punishment of unlaw! Punishment of riot Making proclamation Dispersion of rioters a	for rioters to c	lisperse	111	- 501	35
74	Dispersion of rioters a	fter proclamat	ion made	122		36
75	Rioting after proclam	ation	79.4	ation	9000	36
76	Preventing or obstruc	ting the making	ng of proclama	ation	4.4	36
77	Rioters demolishing b	uildings, etc.	S	10.7	7.71	36
78	Rioters injuring build		y, etc.		1.4	36
79	Riotously preventing		ship		+ -	37
80	Carrying arms to terre	risc	1188	255	(3.5)	37
81	Daggers	**************************************	Law out	3.5		37
82	Carrying knives outsic			(2.2)	220	37
83	Knives at weddings, e	and the second of the second of the second		7.4.40	7.7	38
84 85	Claspknives	9:31	0.4	100	4.4	38 38
86	Forfeiture	777	120	3775	500	39
87	Forcible entry	**		311		39
88	Forcible detainer	101	10404		3040	39
89	Affray	333	323	5710	0.00	39

Secti	on					Page
90		1.49	999	(6.4)	475	39
91	Threatening violence	THE STREET	- 12 mmara	0.50	11.4	39
92		intent to	injure	25.60	7.7	40
93	Assembling for the purpo Drunkenness	ses of sm	agging	+5	4.4	40
94	Drunkenness	1922	2.0	5.5	5.7	40
95	Disturbance	250	(4.4)	* *	434	40
96	Destruction of notices		* 6		272	41
97	Mosiem leasts	250	9 9950	2030	638	41
98	Prevention of election by	force or	threats	2.30	- 5	41
99	Public insult	2.0	1220		2.5	41
		Dem	111.			
	OFFERERS AND ANDER			FAN AN T.		
	OFFENCES AGAINST		ORITY.	ION OF LA	WEUL	
	Covents		he Abuse of Off	ios.		
100	Official committee	F1027160215617	at 21 on 21 of to file	661		4.5
101	Extration by public office	11		177	* * *	41
102	Official corruption Extortion by public office Public officers receiving p Officers charged with adm	13		33	15.7	42
103	Officers charged with ada	doperty to	o snow rayour	Commission of the	* *	42
(0.00	or with engoial dutine	miscracio	or sa property of	n a speciai cha	tracter	42
104	False claims by officials	27570			3.5	42
105	Abuse of office	10	7.5	- 19		43
106	Prosecutions by Attorney	Coneral		2.0	7.4	43
107	False certificates by public	e officere	2.5	127	200	
108	False assumption of author	ority	660	+14	100	43 43
109	Personating public officer	2	15	7.5	1.5	44
255	Officers charged with adn or with special duties False claims by officials Abuse of office Prosecutions by Attorney False certificates by publicals assumption of authories assumption of authories officer		oran Min — a	w w	0.8	11
99.00	Offences retai	188 10 J.W.	ministration of	Justice.		
110	Perjury and subornation (Punishment of perjury	of perjury	+++	69	1996	44
111	Punishment of perjury Evidence on charge of per Contradictory statements Giving talse information of	200000	14	24	71.50	4.5
112	Evidence on charge of per	rjury	1:1	110	0.606	45
113	Contradictory statements	by witnes	SSCS		100	4.5
						46
115	Effecting public mischief	The state of the s	*3*	- 23	10.0	46
116	Effecting public mischief Fabricating evidence	0.00	23	10.4		46 46 46
111	False swearing	m-Sita		1000000		40
118	Inducing witnesses to give	e false or	to withhold tru	re testimony	- 4	47
119	False swearing Inducing witnesses to give Deceiving witnesses Destroying evidence	++		120	COM	47
120	Destroyant cyliches					1000
121	Conspiracy to defeat justi Deterrence of judges, etc.	ce and int	terference with	witnesses		4.7
122	Deterrence of judges, etc.	and inte	rierence with a	adicial proceed	111.0%	4.7
123	Compounding felonies	++0	12 CONTRACTOR (12 CONTRACTOR)		4.8	48
124	Compounding penal action	18	104	14.4	0.0	48
125	Advertisements for stolen	property	555	2:4040	14040	48
126	Compounding felonies Compounding penal action Advertisements for stolen Corruptly taking a reward	P.	- 2	344	-	48
	Rescues, Escapes as					
127					122	813
128	Rescue from lawful custod Escape from lawful custod Aiding prisoners to escape	lye				4.43
129	Aiding prisoners to escape	3		1.0	15.50	
130	Refusal or neglect to aid 1	unblic offic	cer in prevents	on of orimu		49
131	Removal etc. of property	under Is	while pievense	on or earning		4.55
132	Removal, etc., of property Obstructing Court officers	marca in	wrut scizute	E513	2.0	50
539.55					* 1	20
2042-00	Miscellaneous :	Offences a	gainst Public A	uthorsty.		
133	Frauds and breaches of tr	ust by pu	blic officers	37.4	1.1	50
134	Neglect of official duty	507		4.4	++	50
135	Disclosure of official secret	S	199	514.04.1	(+)+:	50
136	Disobedience to statutory	duty	500			50
137	Disobedience of lawful or	iers	2.20	120	**	51
		***	444			
		Part				
	OFFENCES INJURIOU	S TO	THE PUBLIC	IN GENE	RAL.	
	Offen	ces relatin	ig to Religion.			
138	Insult to religion of any cl			**		51
					0.4	21

Section	on					Page
139		emblies	922	464	74.4	51
140	Trespassing on burial pi	laces			1.50	51
141	Uttering words with the	intent to	wound religious	feelings	4.4	51
142	Publications insulting re	eligion	44	414	177	54
		¥	55004550			
1404000	+6394200900000004500000000		ruction.			en:
143	Destroying or damaging	public bu	ildings and trees	8 mm	53	52
	C	Hences aga	inst Morality.			
144	Definition of rape			1.7		52
145	Punishment of rape	++-	111	- 9		52
146	Punishment of rape Attempt to commit rap Incest Abduction Abduction of girls unde Compulsion of marriage Indecent assault on fem Indecent assault on mal Defilement of girls unde	e	11.	174		-52
147	Incest	242421	36.60	614	59696	52
138	Abduction	4.4	* * *	204		52
149	Abduction of girls unde	rsixteen	2020	535	117.75	53
150	Compulsion of marriage	100	1.0	\$4	4.1	53
151	Indecent assault on fem	ales	+++	74	1.7	53
152	Indecent assault on mal Defilement of girls under Defilement of girls between	es	525-6	505	1000	53
153	Defilement of girls unde	r thirteen	years of age	- G	***	53
154	Dementer of girls betw	een tmittee	THE TARREST SEXTREM AND	CATS OF BUILDING	17.75	.53
155	Demembert of Rhots of I	moccues	10	6.4	+ +	53
156	Suppression of brothels	* *	1.4	5.5	14.4	53
157	Procuration		at the contra	nel	214.42	.55
158	Allowing child or young	person to	frequent a broth	nel	(4.9)	55
159	Procuring defilement of	woman by	y threats, or fra	ud or admin	istering	2.5
160	drugs Householder, etc., permi	tting shift			9.6	.56
+000	age on his premises			under thirtee	n years	23
161	Householder, etc., permi	ttingdofile	mont of woman		ton roof	-50
1100	age on his premises	ering stenne	ment of woman t		yearsor	256
162	Detention with intent of	e in brothe	1	- 20	11414	56
163	Power of search	i in biotine		2.1	**	57
164		nos of or		ersistantle se	Maising	58
165	Woman aiding etc. for	gain prost	itution of anoth	or warmen	arcitang.	59
	Woman aiding, etc., for Conspiracy to defile	Rotti Prost	tintion of anoth	CI W CHINGII	12.0	59
167	Attempts to procure abo	ortion				59
168	The like by woman with	child	- 1	3.5		50
169	Attempts to procure about The like by woman with Supplying drugs or instructional translation of the state of	ruments to	procure abortio	n	+ +	59
170	Knowledge of age of fen	nale immat	erial	5 Ni	12.5	59
171	Chiracutal onence	+ +				60
172	Unnatural offence with	violence		1.4.4		60
173	A A A A CONTRACTOR					60
174	Unnatural offences with	child unde	er thirteen	- 20	7.0	- 60
175	Bestiality	20000		(0.00)		60
176	Indecency	22				60
177	Bestiality Indecency Obscene publications an	d exhibitio	ons	I) tit	100	60
100			ge and Domestic	Conganons		
178	Fraudulent pretence of n	narriage	<u> </u>	4.0	3300	61
	Bigamy					61
180	Marriage ceremony fraus	dulently go	ne through with	out lawful m	arriage	61
181	Exposure of child	* *	+1+	3.0 3.0	* *	61
182	Neglect of filial duty				0.5.51	62
183	Power to the Court to n	iake maint	enance orders	4.4	* *	62
184	Master not providing for	r servants (or apprentices	122		63
185	Child stealing	0.5432.00-		1.55	25052	63
106	C	Nicis	ances,		0.00	
186 187	Common nuisance	THE WALL STORES		40 P T 40 P T		63
	Use of sound amplifying	instrumen	its on or near pu	iblic places	18080	64
188	Idle and disorderly person	ons	134	8.0	0.00	65
189	Rogues and vagabonds	and the same	garano (il la comunica		444 6744	6.5
190	Negligent act likely to s		tion of diseases	dangerous to	life	66
191	Fouling water	4.4	100	4 =	448	66
192	Fouling air	550	227	100	3.253	66
193	Offensive trades	10	F-8	++	3.1	66
		Defan	nation.			
194	Definition of libel	11	118.8	- 100	36.16.77	66

Secti	ion					1100
195						Page
196	Dublishing or the t					-66
150	Publishing or threateni from publishing anyth Definition of publication	ng to publish	a libel, or pr	oposing to	abstain	
1.02	from publishing anyti	ing with inte	at to extort	18.0		67
197	Definition of publication	974	200			67
198		ublication	124 34 3 115 115 115		- 00 -	67
199	Cases in which publication	m of defamate	ry matter is a	bszilntalu n	Trees become	67
200	Cases in which publica	tion of defa	mafory math	or is conc	litionally	-07
	privileged		macory mace	or is come	and the state of t	60
201	Explanation as to good	faith	et.	(+ +	(+:+)	69
202	Presumption as to good	faith		+ 4	4.4	70
-	+ recommend as to good	lartii	12.0	05050	200	70
		PART	177			
	V2025341.0 1/74					
	OFFENCI	S AGAINST	THE PER	SON		
203	Manufacehter	urder and Ma	nstaughter.			
	Manslaughter	116.6		(4.4)	4.40	70
204	Manslaughter Murder Punishment of murder Punishment of manslaug Malice aforethought Killing on provocation Infanticide Causing death by want of	4.4		24	1/2/2	71
205	Punishment of murder	7 × 4	1.5.5	+ + -	576.7	71
206	Punishment of manslaug	hter	* *			71
207	Malice aforethought	7.1	32.2	2.0		71
208	Killing on provocation				850	71
209	Infanticide	1011	377	***		
210	Causing death by want of	f vegennetion	a file and the	1.4	41.4	72
211				ness	904	72
212	Causing death defined When child deemed to b	**		4.4	333	72
213	Timitation as 6 44	e a person	8040	9.27	6.4	7.3
Section 1	Limitation as to time of	death	15050	***	111	73
	06					
0.021219191	Offences con	enected with M	turder and Su	soide.		
214	Attempt to murder Attempt to murder by co	2000	4.4	660		74
215	Attempt to murder by co	onwict.	0.00		6.6	74
216	Written threats to much	(a) ==		100	2.7	
217	Conspiracy to murder		5.50	1.0	(2)	74
218	Abetting suicide	3.V		+ +	1.4	74
219	Attempting suicide		1000	11:11:	53	74
220	Consension the bird	Control Control		- 4	2.3	74
2000	Concealing the birth of c	nucl	- 1	147	1.50	74
	Decline volations	ALC TO STATE OF	20 P. Co.	44 30		
3233	Duties relating t	o ins Preserva	tion of Life an	id Health.		
221	Responsibility of person	who has the c	harge of anoth	er	1000	75
222					- 22	75
223	Ducy of master	HAR				75
224	Duty of persons doing da	ngerous acts		850	10.4	75
225	Duty of persons in charge	e of dangerou	e things	64	0.4	
		o or dangeron	a cumga	21.4	194	75
	Offences	endangering	Life on Health			
226						
226	Disabling in order to con	imit felony or	misdemeanor	ur	0.09040	76
227	Stupelying in order to co	mmit felony o	or misdemean	OHL	4.4	76
228	Acts intended to cause gr	ievous harm	or prevent an	nest		76
229	Preventing escape from v	vreck	Washington Committee	2000		77
230	Intentionally endangering	safety of per	sons travellin	or by railw	200	77
231	Grievous harm			9 -7	3.5	77
232	Attempting to injure by	explosive sulv	tances	32	1	77
233	Maliciously administering	noison with	ntant to how	131		
234	Wounding and similar ac	Tought with			0.40	77
235	Failure to supply pages	rios	***	55	9.4	78
-	Failure to supply necessa	ries	F *	4.4	14.4	78
	Crimina	Recklessness	and Nealiness	200		
220	Ph. 4.4	accountesances.	one regugent	6.		
236	Reckless and negligent ac	ts.	26	122		78
237	Other negligent acts caus	ing harm	4.4	12904		79
238	Endangering safety of per	rsons travellin	g by railway		14.4	79
239	Exhibition of false light,	mark or buoy				79
240	Conveying persons by w	ater for hire	in unsafe or	overloade	d veccel	79
241	Danger of obstruction in	public way or	line of navie	ation	ar vesser	79
		And the second second second	or marig	- Little		1.9
-2000		Assault				
242	Common Assault	The second of the second	772	6335	(2006)	79
243	Assaults causing actual be	odily harm	(A)	***	* *	79
244	Assaults punishable with	two years' im	prisonment	<u> </u>	900	79

Sectio		ences agains	. Liberto			Page
327,07						nn.
245	Definition of kidnapping 1	rom the colo	ny	5.5	11.5	80
246	Definition of kidnapping to Definition of kidnapping to Definition of abduction	from lawful g	guardianship	0.00	1.0	80
247	Definition of abduction Punishment of kidnapping	90	· (#)	2.25	557	80
248	Punishment of kidnapping	7	22720	3347	6.7	80
249	Kidnapping or abducting	in order to n	nurder	-one of the second second		80
250	Kidnapping or abducting	g with inte	nt secretly	and wrongfully	to	81
251	confine person Kidnapping or abducting i	e order to sul	viact person	to orievous hurt	etc	81
252	Wrongfully concealing of	or keeping i	in confinem	ent, kidnapped	OF	- 1575 - 1775
200	abducted person Kidnapping or abducting	Chita and	Commercial Co	was with interi	110	4240
253					100	81
152401	steal from the person			0.00		81
254	Unlawful compulsory labe	our	2.5	5.5	3.5	0.1
		Part V	95.5			
	OFFENCES			PERTY.		
000	D 6 101	Stealing	()			81
255	Definition	4.0	(X(k)	3.4)	5.0	0.00
256	Special cases		37676			6373
257	Special cases Funds, etc., held under d	irection		10.00	* *	82
258	Funds, etc., received by a	gents for sal	e	444 444	1. *	83
259	Money received for anoth	er	(9981-116): 1	VALUE OF THE PARTY	200	
260	Theft by persons having	an interest in	the thing s	tolen	0.1	
261	Husband and wife		77.7	The		
262	General punishment for t	heft	114.16	14.97	10, 10	84
263	Stealing wills	100	14.6			84
264	Stealing postal matter, et	C.				84
265	Stealing cattle, crops, etc.		1197	5000		10.4
266	Stealing from the person	stealing en	ods in trans	it etc		100
267						65.00
268	Stealing by persons in pu	ray and for		- 22		25.2
269	Stealing by persons in pu Stealing by clerks and set Stealing by directors of c Stealing by agents, etc.	omnanias			1.1	1000
270	Charling by directors of C	ompanies	1516			0.7
	Steaming by agents, etc.	Production of the Control of the Con	1.0			1.00
271	arearing by remains or no	igus				96
272	Stealing after previous co	invictions	2.5	20.00	100	227.7
	Of	fences allied to	a Stealine			
273	Concenting remetars			(4.9)	2.0	86
274	Concealing registers Concealing wills Concealing deeds Killing animals with inte Severing with intent to s	85	7537		-	0.00
275	Concealing was		3.0		- 28	61.00
	telling animals with into	of the street	12+1+1			-43.55
276	Kining animals with inte	ni to stea	15.00	12.1	11.1	0.00
277	Fraudulently dealing wit	ECALI	100000		0.0	20.00
278					14.4	15.75
279	Fraudulent appropriation	i or power an	id running v	ratter		17.6
		Criminal Tr				
280	Entering upon property o	fanother with	h intent to co	ommit an offence	etc.	87
281	Unauthorised cultivation	0.40	100	100.00	1.1	88
	1	Robbers and I	Extortion.			
282	Definition of robbery					88
	Punishment of robbery	* * *	22	41		
	A total comment of a sectation of				- 22	88
	Attempted robbery Assault with intent to st		1/5	4.0		dien
285	Assault with intent to st	ens	manufactured to	- from the return!	200	m.m.
286	Entering upon property	or another at	theat, with t	neene to stean	* +	(2.0)
287	Demanding property by		11.5	1.55	100	900
288	Attempts at extortion by		e i i	10	17.7	0.00
289				manast *	0.4	
290	Demanding property wit	h menaces w	ith intent to	steal	655	90
		ousebreaking				
79.00	W # 111					63.7
291	Definitions	(4.54)	+3	Calle	0.1	60.4
292	Housebreaking and burg			*****		
293	Entering dwelling house	with intent t	to commit to		100	91
294	Breaking into building a	nd committii	ng felony	14.4		92

Secti						Page
295		ith intent to	commit felony	Comm	115	92
296	Person found armed, etc.	, with intent	to commit fel	ony	2.0	92
		False Pretes	nces.			
297	Definition of false preten	ces	44	200	974.5	93
298	Obtaining goods by false	pretences			***	100
299	Obtaining execution of se	curity by fal	se pretences	**	224	93
300	Chesting			200	527	93
301	Obtaining credit, etc., by	false preten	ce	++)	887	93
302	Conspiracy to defraud	4.9	1,10		- 20	94
303	Fraud on sale or mortgag	te of property	V	6707	20	94
304	Pretending to exercise wi	tcheraft or to	ell fortunes	100	2.0	94
305	Conspiracy to defraud Fraud on sale or mortgas Pretending to exercise wi Obtaining registration, et	c., by false p	retences	4.40	124.0	94
		Receive	15			
306	Receiving, etc.	2000000000	555			60
307	Receiving property fraud	nlantly obtain	end.	7.53	531	95
308	Receiving after change of	ownership	nea		- 6	95
309	Unlawful possession of pr	www.ets.		2.2	5.5	95
	Comment Production in In	Select of X	300	1.5	17	95
	Frauds by Trustees and	Persons in	a Position of	Trust a	nd False	
	8	Accounti		20000	1 141.00	
310	Trustees fraudulently dis-		1 × 1			0.5
311	Directors and officers of appropriating property	of corporation or keeping	ms or compa fraudulent acc	ounts or f	iulently alsifying	95
	books or accounts	++	nies	3.00 mm	9.04	96
312	False statements by offici		nies	Dir	1.0	97
313		ng	7.50	131		97
314	False accounting by publ	ic officers	234	131	122	97
		2200000000	207			
		Part V				
	MALICIOUS	INJURIES	TO PROPE	RTY.		
	Offences	causing Inju	ary to Property.			
315	Arson		5	404	1000	98
316	Attempt to commit arson	4.4		25	100	98
317	Setting fire to crops and a	growing plant	5	W. 9		98
318	Attempting to set fire to	crops, etc.	0.00	\$ P. P.		99
319	Setting fire to goods in bu	nidings		-	4.0	99
320	Attempting to set fire to	goods in buil	dings	*: *	004	-99
321	Casting away ships		***	-74	- 1	99
322	Attempts to cast away sh Injuring animals Punishment for malicious	ips	West .	(A)	17.7	99
323	Injuring animals	+***	650	(9)	199	gg.
324	Punishment for mancious	injuries		10		100
325	Attempts to destroy prop			5.5	523	101
326 327	Communicating infectious	diseases to a	animals	- 6	(4.0)	101
328	Removing boundary mark	as with inten	t to defraud		14.3	101
329	Wilful damage, etc., to su	rvey and bot	andary marks		9)	101
330	Penalties for damage, etc.	, to ranway	WOLKS	182	14040	102
52,000.00	Threats to burn, etc.		550	5.0	211.1	102
		- A.P. O	22			
		Part VI				
	FORGERY, COINT	G, COUN	TERFEITIN	G, SIM	ILAR	
			ERSONATION			
		Definition	15.			
331	Definition of forgery	3040	-3.	111	(22)	102
332	Document	(f. tr.)	931	100	7.4747	102
333	Making a false document	0.40	39	100		103
334	Intent to defraud	227	£9	0.5.5	15.5	103
	p,	mishment for	Forgery			
335			1. 15 625 F			1000
336	General punishment for for Imprisonment for life	rgery	* 1		* *	104
337	Imprisonment for ten year	TK.	761	30	7 6 6	104
	The state of the same of the same	7.37	4. 4	1	0.74	104

Section	on					Page
338	Imprisonment for seven y	rears	11000	187	-	A 10 m
339	Uttering false documents	20	1744	22		105
340	Uttering cancelled or exh	austed docu	ments	74.9		105
341	Procuring execution of de	ocuments by	false pret	ences		105
342						105
343	Obliterating crossings on Making documents witho	ut authority		- 22		106
344	Demanding property upo	n forged test	tamentary	instruments		4 40 00
345	Purchasing forged bankne	otes			34000	4 14 40
346	Falsifying warrants for m	enev pavab	le under n	ublic authority		106
347	Falsification of registers	The London	1724	and the same of th		106
					500	27.45
348	Definition Counterfeiting coin Preparations for coining Clipping Possession of clippings Uttering counterfeit coin Repeated uttering Uttering foreign coin or n Exporting counterfeit coin	fences relativ	ig to Coin.			2107
349	Comptantiities soin	55	2004	0414-	++	
350	Preparations for origina	555	820	957	- 1	
351	Clipping	#	**	**	- 0	4 000
352	Decreasion of aliminas	2.4	**	(8.9)	200	
353	Tittories continues	8.5	1.0	X =:		108
354	Deposted attacks	+ (+	4.4	14.4	- +	200
355	Titlesian familia		1 V/V =	25.0	**	78.45.65
356	Ottering foreign coin or n	netal as curr	ent com	3.4	= 4	
330	Exporting counterfeit con	Di ded	14.3	25.5	37)	1.09
		Counterfeit :				
357	Possession of die used for	purpose of	making st	amps		109
358	Possession of die used for Paper and dies for postag	e stamps	Stantage State		5.5	110
359	Possession of plate or inst	rument used	for purp	ose of making seals		111
	P			out of manage ocus		141
200	WINDOW N	Personat	ion.			
360	Personation in general		404	14040		111
361	raisely acknowledging de	eds, recognis	sances, etc		2.5	111
362	Personation of a person n	amed in a co	ertificate		+ +	112
363	Lending, etc., certificate i	or personati	on		14	112
364	Falsely acknowledging de Personation of a person n Lending, etc., certificate i Personation of a person n	amed in a to	estimonial	of character	3530	112
365	Lending, etc., testimonial	for persona	tion	***		112
		Tion I	v			
	Table 1000 Control Control	Part I		VIEWS BOOK - THE SE	100	
	ATTEMPTS AND CO	NSPIRACI	ES 10	COMMIT CRIM	ES.	
114120	recommendation of the second second second second	Attemp	ts.			
366	Attempt defined	E18	0.000	(+.+)	0.00	112
367	Attempt defined Attempt to commit offend	205	14.4	1241		113
368	Punishment for attempt t	to commit ce	ertain felo:	nies ,,		113
369	Neglect to prevent felony	1.4	+4		8.5	113
370	Attempt defined Attempt to commit offend Punishment for attempt t Neglect to prevent felony Incitement to commit an	offence	3.3	\$2	44	113
		Conspira				
371	Conspiracy to commit feld	ony	29.4		30.00	114
372	Conspiracy to commit mis	sdemeanour	4.6		(2) (1)	
373	Conspiracy to commit feld Conspiracy to commit mis Other conspiracies		4.0	4.0	++	
		PART :	X			
	M	INOR OFF				
374	Various offences	5.5		14040		114
			10.00			

A Law to Provide for Certain Crimes and the Punishment therefor and for other matters relating to the Criminal Law of the Colony.

[1st January,	1929]	12 of 51.
KS.		28 of 52. 4 of 53. 45 of 53. 28 of 54. 20 of 55.
XS.		20 of 55. 13 of 56. 21 of 56. 27/58. Short title
Annual Control of the		SHOTE THEFE

PART I.

GENERAL PROVISION

Preliminary.

This Law may be cited as the Criminal Code.

2. Nothing in this Law shall affect—

(a) the liability, trial or punishment of a person for an Savings. offence against any Law in force in the Colony other than this Law; or

2 of 45/53.

- (b) the liability of a person to be tried or punished for an offence under the provisions of any Law in force in the Colony relating to the jurisdiction of the Colonial Courts in respect of acts done beyond the ordinary jurisdiction of such Courts: or
- (c) the power of any Court to punish a person for contempt of such Court; or
- (d) the liability or trial of a person, or the punishment of a person under any sentence passed or to be passed in respect of any act done or commenced before the coming into operation of this Law; or
- (e) any power of Her Majesty, or of the Governor as the representative of Her Majesty, to grant or to remit or commute in whole or in part or to respite the execution of any sentence passed or to be passed; or
- (f) any Law for the time being in force for the government of Her Majesty's military or naval or air forces, or the military or police forces of the Colony:

Provided that if a person does an act which is punishable under this Law and is also punishable under another Law of any of the kinds mentioned in this section, he shall not be punished for that act both under that Law and also under this Law.

Interpretation.

3. This Law shall be interpreted in accordance with the rule of principles of legal interpretation obtaining in England, and of Law.

General

expressions used in it shall be presumed, so far as is consistent with their context, and except as may be otherwise expressly provided, to be used with the meaning attaching to them in English criminal law and shall be construed in accordance therewith.

Interpretation.

4. In this Law-

"Court" means a Court of competent jurisdiction;

"dwelling house" includes any building or structure or part of a building or structure which is for the time being kept by the owner or occupier for the residence therein of himself, his family or servants or any of them, and it is immaterial that it is from time to time uninhabited; a building or structure adjacent to or occupied or used for any purpose with a dwelling house is deemed to be part of the dwelling house if there is a communication between such building or structure and the dwelling house, either immediate or by means of a covered and enclosed passage leading from the one to the other, but not otherwise;

"felony" means an offence which is declared by law to be a felony, or, if not declared to be a misdemeanour, is punishable, without proof of previous conviction, with death, or with imprisonment for three years or more;

"harm" means any bodily hurt, disease or disorder whether permanent or temporary;

"dangerous harm" means harm endangering life;

"grievous harm" means any harm which amounts to a maim or dangerous harm or seriously or permanently injures health or comfort or which is likely so to injure health or comfort, or which extends to permanent disfigurement or to any permanent or serious injury to any external or internal organ, membrane or sense;

"judicial proceedings" includes any proceeding had or taken in or before any Court, tribunal, commission of inquiry or person in which or before whom evidence may be taken on oath, whether such Court, tribunal, commission of inquiry or person takes evidence on oath or not;

"knowingly" used in connection with any term denoting uttering or using implies knowledge of the character of the thing uttered or used;

CAP. 154.

"Law" includes any orders or rules or regulations made under the authority of any Law;

"maim" means the destruction or permanent disabling of any external or internal organ, membrane or sense;

" misdemeanour" means any offence which is not a felony;

"money" includes currency notes, bank notes, bank drafts, cheques and any other orders, warrants or requests for the payment of money;

"Municipal authority" means a Municipal Council, Municipal Commission, or other body duly authorized by law to exercise Municipal authority and government;

"night" or "night time" means the interval between half past six o'clock in the evening and half past six o'clock in the morning;

"oath" includes affirmation or declaration;

"offence" is an act, attempt or omission punishable by law;

"person" and "owner" and other like term when used with reference to property includes corporations of all kinds and any other association of persons capable of owning property, and also when so used includes Her Majesty;

"person employed in the public service" means any person holding any of the following offices or performing the duty thereof, whether as a deputy or otherwise, namely:—

- (a) any civil office including the office of Governor, the power of appointing a person to which or of removing from which is vested in Her Majesty, or in the Governor or in the Governor in Council or in any public commission or board; or
- (b) any office to which a person is appointed or nominated by law or by election; or
- (c) any civil office, the power of appointing to which or removing from which is vested in any person or persons holding an office of any kind, included in either of the two

last preceding paragraphs of this definition; or

 (d) any office of arbitrator or umpire in any proceeding or matter submitted to arbitration by order or with the sanction of any Court, or in pursuance of any Law;

and the said term further includes :--

- a member of a commission of inquiry appointed under or in pursuance of any Law:
- (ii) any person employed to execute any process of a Court;
- (iii) all persons belonging to the military or police forces of the Colony;
- (iv) all persons in the employment of any Government Department;
- (v) a person acting as a minister of religion of whatsoever denomination in so far as he performs functions in respect of the notification of intending marriage or in respect of the solemnization of marriage, or in respect of the making or keeping of any register or certificate of marriage, birth, baptism, death or burial, but not in any other respect;
- (vi) a person in the employ of a Municipal authority;
- (vii) the mukhtar and azas for the time being of any village;

" possession "-

- (a) "be" or "have in his possession" includes not only having in one's own personal possession, but also knowingly having in the actual possession or custody of any other person, or having anything in any place (whether belonging to, or occupied by oneself or not) for the use or benefit of oneself or of any other person;
- (b) if there are two or more persons and any one or more of them with the knowledge and consent of the rest has or have anything in his or their custody or possession, it shall be deemed and taken to be in the

custody and possession of each and all of them;

"property" includes everything animate or inanimate capable of being the subject of ownership;

"public" refers not only to all persons within the Colony but also to the persons inhabiting or using any particular place, or any number of such persons, and also to such indeterminate persons as may happen to be affected by the conduct in respect to which such expression is used;

"public place" or "public premises" includes any public way and building, place or convenience to which, for the time being, the public are entitled or permitted to have access either without any condition or upon condition of making any payment, and any building or place which is for the time being used for any public or religious meeting, or assembly or as an open court;

"public way" includes any highway, market-place, square, street, bridge or other way which is lawfully used by the public;

"publicly" when applied to acts done means either—

- (a) that they are so done in any public place as to be seen by any person whether such person be or be not in a public place; or
- (b) that they are so done in any place not being a public place as to be likely to be seen by any person in a public place;

"utter" means and includes using or dealing with and attempting to use or deal with and attempting to induce any person to use, deal with or act upon the thing in question;

"valuable security" includes any document which is the property of any person, and which is evidence of the ownership of any property or of the right to recover or receive any property;

"vessel" includes a ship, a boat and every other kind of vessel used in navigation either on the sea or in inland waters;

"wound" means any incision or puncture which divides or pierces any exterior membrane of the body, and any membrane is exterior for the purpose of this CAP. 154.

definition which can be touched without dividing or piercing any other membrane.

Territorial Application.

Extent of the jurisdiction of the Colony.

5. The jurisdiction of the Courts of the Colony for the purposes of this Law extends to every place within the Courts of the Colony or within three miles of the coast thereof measured from low water mark.

Offences committed partly in one and partly in another or other Districts. 2 of 2/37.

6. Where an offence is committed on the boundary of two or more Districts or within a mile of the boundary or is committed partly in one District and partly in another or other Districts, such offence may be tried by the District Court of either or any such District as if it had been wholly committed in the District in which it is tried.

General Rules as to Criminal Responsibility.

Ignorance of law.

7. Ignorance of the law does not afford any excuse for any act or omission which would otherwise constitute an offence, unless knowledge of the law by the offender is expressly declared to be an element of the offence.

Bona fide claims of right.

8. A person is not criminally responsible in respect of an offence relating to property, if the act done or omitted to be done by him with respect to the property was done in the exercise of an honest claim of right and without intention to defraud.

Intention: Motive.

9. Subject to the express provisions of this Law relating to negligent acts and omissions, a person is not criminally responsible for an act or omission which occurs independently of the exercise of his will, or for an event which occurs by accident.

Unless the intention to cause a particular result is expressly declared to be an element of the offence constituted, in whole or part, by an act or omission, the result intended to be caused by an act or omission is immaterial.

Unless otherwise expressly declared, the motive by which a person is induced to do or omit to do an act, or to form an intention, is immaterial so far as regards criminal responsibility.

Mistake of fact.

10. A person who does or omits to do an act under an honest and reasonable, but mistaken, belief in the existence

of any state of things is not criminally responsible for the act or omission to any greater extent than if the real state of things had been such as he believed to exist.

The operation of this rule may be excluded by the express or implied provisions of the law relating to the subject.

11. Every person is presumed to be of sound mind, and Presumpto have been of sound mind at any time which comes in sanity. question, until the contrary is proved.

12. A person is not criminally responsible for an act or Insanity. omission if at the time of doing the act or making the omission he is through any disease affecting his mind incapable of understanding what he is doing, or of knowing that he ought not to do the act or make the omission.

But a person may be criminally responsible for an act or omission, although his mind is affected by disease, if such disease does not in fact produce upon his mind one or other of the effects above mentioned in reference to that act or 1 (a) of Sch.

13. (1) Subject to subsections (2) and (3), a person shall Intexication. not, on the ground of intoxication be deemed to have done any act or made any omission involuntarily, or be exempt from criminal responsibility for any act or omission.

2 of 20/55.

- (2) A person is not criminally responsible for an act or omission if at the time of doing the act or making the omission he is in such a state of intoxication that he is incapable of understanding what he is doing, or controlling his action, or knowing that he ought not to do the act or make the omission, provided that the thing which intoxicated him was administered to him without his knowledge or against his will.
- (3) When a specific intent is a constituent element of an offence, intoxication, whether complete or partial, and whether intentional or unintentional shall be taken into account for the purpose of ascertaining whether such an intent in fact existed.
- 14. A person under the age of seven years is not Criminal criminally responsible for any act or omission.

A person under the age of twelve years is not criminally responsible for an act or omission, unless it is proved that at the time of doing the act or making the omission he had

responsibility of

capacity to know that he ought not to do the act or make the omission.

A male person under the age of twelve years is presumed to be incapable of having carnal knowledge.

Judicial officers.

15. Except as expressly provided by this Law, a judicial officer is not criminally responsible for anything done or omitted to be done by him in the exercise of his judicial functions, although the act done is in excess of his judicial authority or although he is bound to do the act omitted to be done.

Compulsion.

16. Except murder and offences against the State punishable with death, no act is an offence which is done by a person who is compelled to do it by threats which at the time of doing it reasonably cause the apprehension that instant death to that person will otherwise be the consesequence; provided that the person doing the act did not, of his own accord or from a reasonable apprehension of harm to himself short of instant death, place himself in the situation by which he became subject to such constraint.

Necessity.

17. An act or omission which would otherwise be an offence may be excused if the person accused can show that it was done or omitted to be done only in order to avoid consequences which could not otherwise be avoided, and which if they had followed, would have inflicted upon him or upon others whom he was bound to protect inevitable and irreparable evil, that no more was done than was reasonably necessary for that purpose, and that the evil inflicted by it was not disproportionate to the evil avoided.

Compulsion of husband. 18. A married woman is not free from criminal responsibility for doing or omitting to do an act merely because the act or omission takes place in the presence of her husband.

Person not to be twice criminally responsible for same offence. 19. A person cannot be twice criminally responsible either under the provisions of this Law or under the provisions of any other Law for the same act or omission, except in the case where the act or omission is such that by means thereof he causes the death of another person, in which case he may be convicted of the offence of which he is guilty by reason of causing such death, notwithstanding that he has already been convicted of some other offence constituted by the act or omission.

Parties to Offences.

20. When an offence is committed each of the following offenders, persons is deemed to have taken part in committing the offence and to be guilty of the offence, and may be charged with actually committing it, that is to say-

- (a) every person who actually does the act or makes the omission which constitutes the offence;
- (b) every person who does or omits to do any act for the purpose of enabling or aiding another person to commit the offence;
- (c) every person who aids or abets another person in committing the offence;
- (d) any person who counsels or procures any other person to commit the offence.

In the fourth case he may be charged either with himself committing the offence or with counselling or procuring its commission.

A conviction of counselling or procuring the commission of an offence entails the same consequences in all respects as a conviction of committing the offence.

Any person who procures another to do or omit to do any act of such a nature that, if he had himself done the act or made the omission, the act or omission would have constituted an offence on his part, is guilty of an offence of the same kind, and is liable to the same punishment as if he had himself done the act or made the omission; and he may be charged with himself doing the act or making the omission.

21. When two or more persons form a common intention Offences to prosecute an unlawful purpose in connection with one by joint another, and in the prosecution of such purpose an offence offenders in is committed of such nature that its commission was a prosecution probable consequence of the prosecution of such purpose, purpose, each of them is deemed to have committed the offence.

22. When a person counsels another to commit an Counselling offence, and an offence is actually committed after such another to counsel by the person to whom it is given, it is immaterial offence. whether the offence actually committed is the same as that counselled or a different one, or whether the offence is committed in the way counselled or in a different way, provided in either case that the facts constituting the

offence actually committed are a probable consequence of carrying out the counsel.

In either case the person who gave the counsel is deemed to have counselled the other person to commit the offence actually committed by him.

Definition of accessories after the fact. 23. A person who receives or assists another who is, to his knowledge, guilty of an offence, in order to enable him to escape punishment, is said to become an accessory after the fact to the offence.

A wife does not become an accessory after the fact to an offence of which her husband is guilty by receiving or assisting him in order to enable him to escape punishment; nor by receiving or assisting, in her husband's presence and by his authority, another person who is guilty of an offence in the commission of which her husband has taken part, in order to enable that other person to escape punishment; nor does a husband become accessory after the fact to an offence of which his wife is guilty by receiving or assisting her in order to enable her to escape punishment

Punishment of accessories after the fact to felony. 24. Any person who becomes an accessory after the fact to a felony is guilty of a felony, and is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for three years.

Punishment of accessories after the fact to misdemeanour. Kinds of punish-

ments.

25. Any person who becomes an accessory after the fact to a misdemeanour is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Punishments.

- 26. The following punishments may be inflicted by a Court:—
 - (a) death;
 - (b) imprisonment;
 - (c) flogging;
 - (d) whipping;
 - (e) fine;
 - (f) payment of compensation;
 - (g) finding security to keep the peace and be of good behaviour; or to come up for judgment;

2 of 28/52.

(h) supervision.

Sentence of death. 27. (1) The punishment of death shall be inflicted by hanging the offender by the neck until he is dead.

- (2) Sentence of death shall not be pronounced on 3 of 28/52. or recorded against a person convicted of an offence if it appears to the Court that at the time when the offence was committed he was under the age of sixteen years; but in lieu thereof the Court shall sentence him to be detained during the Governor's pleasure; and if so sentenced he shall be liable to be detained in such place and under such conditions as the Governor may direct.
- (3) Where a woman convicted of an offence punish- 3 of 2/37. able with death is found in accordance with the provisions of this section to be pregnant, the sentence to be passed on her shall be a sentence of imprisonment for life instead of sentence of death.
- (4) Where a woman convicted of an offence punishable with death alleges that she is pregnant, or where the Assize Court before whom a woman is so convicted thinks fit so to order, the question whether or not the woman is pregnant shall, before sentence is passed on her, be determined by the Court.
- (5) The question whether the woman is pregnant or not shall be determined by the Court on such evidence as may be laid before it either on the part of the woman or on the part of the Crown, and the Court shall find that the woman is not pregnant unless it is proved affirmatively to their satisfaction that she is pregnant.
- (6) Where on proceedings under this section the Court finds that the woman in question is not pregnant, the woman may appeal to the Supreme Court, and that Court, if satisfied that for any reason the finding should be set aside, shall quash the sentence passed on her and instead thereof pass on her a sentence of imprisonment for life.
- (7) The rights conferred by this section on a woman convicted of an offence punishable with death shall be in substitution for the right of such a woman to move in arrest of execution on the ground that she is pregnant and the last mentioned right shall cease,
- 28. Where the Governor pardons any person who has Commutabeen sentenced to death on condition that he serves a tion of death term of imprisonment that term of imprisonment, that person shall be deemed to sentence of have been sentenced by the Assize Court before which he imprisonwas convicted for the said term.

3 of 20/55.

Imprisonment, 4 of 28/52. 29. A person liable to imprisonment for life or any other period may be sentenced for any shorter term, or the Court before which such person is tried may, instead thereof, impose a fine of an amount not exceeding the amount which such Court is empowered to impose.

Flogging and whipping.

- 30. (1) A sentence of flogging shall be to be flogged once only. Such flogging shall be with a whip of a pattern and size to be approved by the Governor or with such other instrument as the Governor may approve. The sentence shall specify the number of strokes, which shall not exceed twenty-four. Where the number of strokes exceeds twelve such order shall be subject to confirmation by a Judge of the Supreme Court, except when such order is made by an Assize Court, and shall not be carried into effect until such confirmation shall have been received. No person who has been flogged shall be again flogged within fourteen days.
- (2) A sentence of whipping shall be to be whipped once only. Such whipping shall be with a light rod or cane. The sentence shall specify the number of strokes, which shall not exceed twelve in the case of a person under sixteen years of age nor twenty-four in any other case.
 - (3) No female shall be flogged or whipped.

(4) No person under the age of sixteen shall be

flogged.

- (5) A sentence of flogging shall not be carried out except in the presence of a Commissioner of a district and of a District Medical Officer, nor before such Medical Officer has after examination certified that, in his opinion, the prisoner is physically fit to undergo the sentence of flogging about to be inflicted on him.
- (6) The Medical Officer may at any time during the carrying out of the sentence of flogging intervene and prohibit the remainder of the sentence from being carried out, if in his opinion the prisoner is unable to bear such sentence without risk of physical injury.
- (7) No sentence of flogging shall be carried out by instalments.

Fines.

31. Where a fine is imposed under any Law, then in the absence of express provisions relating to such fine in such Law the following provisions shall apply:—

- (a) where no sum is expressed to which the fine may extend the amount of the fine which may be imposed is unlimited but shall not be excessive :
- (b) in the case of an offence punishable with a fine or a term of imprisonment the imposition of a fine or a term of imprisonment shall be a matter for the discretion of the Court :
- (c) such fine shall be levied and recovered in all respects in accordance with and subject to the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Law or Cap. 155. of any Law amending or substituted for the same.

32. A person convicted of an offence not punishable Security for with death may, instead of, or in addition to, any punishment to which he is liable, be ordered to enter into his own recognizance, with or without sureties, in such amount as the Court thinks fit, that he shall keep the peace and be of good behaviour for a time to be fixed by the Court, and may be ordered to be imprisoned until such recognizance, with sureties, if so directed, is entered into: but so that the imprisonment for not entering into the recognizance shall not extend for a term longer than one year, and shall not, together with the fixed term of imprisonment, if any, extend for a term longer than the longest term for which he might be sentenced to be imprisoned without fine.

33. When a person is convicted of any offence not Security for punishable with death the Court may, instead of passing for judgesentence, discharge the offender upon his entering into ment. his own recognizance, with or without sureties, in such sum as the Court may think fit, conditional that he shall appear and receive judgment at some future sitting of the Court or when called upon.

34. (1) When any person, having been convicted of any Court may offence punishable with imprisonment for a term of two vision in years or upwards, is again convicted of any offence certain punishable with imprisonment for a term of two years or 5 of 28/52. upwards the Court may, if it thinks fit, at the time of passing sentence of imprisonment on such person, also order that he shall be subject to supervision as hereinafter provided for a term not exceeding five years from the date of the expiration of such sentence:

Provided that, if such conviction is set aside on appeal or otherwise, such order shall become void:

Provided further that, if the conduct of the person convicted is such as to make it unnecessary that he should remain under such supervision, the Court may, at any time, discharge such order.

- (2) Every person subject to supervision, who is at large shall, unless the Court otherwise directs, report himself personally once in each month to the probation officer named in the order at such time as may be directed by such officer and forthwith notify to such officer any change of his residence.
- (3) If any person subject to supervision, who is at large, refuses or neglects to comply with any requirement as provided by the last preceding subsection such person shall, unless he proves to the satisfaction of the Court that he did his best to act in conformity with such requirement, be guilty of an offence and be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months.

General punishment for misdemeanour. 2 of 9/31. 35. When in this Law, no punishment is specially provided for any misdemeanour, it shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or with a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or with both such punishments.

Part II.

Offences against Public Order.

Treason and other Offences against the Sovereign's Authority.

Treason by the law of England. 36. Any person who compasses, imagines, invents, devises or intends any act, matter or theory, the compassing, imagining, inventing, devising or intending whereof is treason by the law of England for the time being in force, and expresses, utters or declares such compassing, imagining, inventing, devising or intending by publishing any printing or writing or by any overt act or does any act which, if done in England, would be deemed to be treason according to the law of England for the time being in force, is guilty of the offence termed treason and is liable to suffer death.

Instigating invasion.

37. Any person who instigates any foreigner to invade the Colony with an armed force is guilty of treason, and is liable to the punishment of death.

38. Any person who—

Concealment

(a) becomes an accessory after the fact to treason; or

(b) knowing that any person intends to commit treason, does not give information thereof with all reasonable despatch to the Governor, Commissioner of a district or a peace officer, or use other reasonable endeavour to prevent the commission of the offence,

is guilty of the felony, termed misprision of treason, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

39. Any person who forms an intention to effect any Treasonable felonies. of the following purposes, that is to say-

- (a) to depose Her Majesty from the Style, honour and royal name of the Imperial Crown of Great Britain, Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, or of any of Her Majesty's dominions or territories or countries; or
- (b) to levy war against Her Majesty within any part of Her Majesty's dominions, or within any country which has been declared to be under his protection or mandate, in order by force or constraint to compel her to change her measures or counsels, or in order to put any force or constraint upon, or in order to intimidate or overawe the legislature or legislative authority of any of Her Majesty's dominions, or of any country which has been declared to be under her protection or mandate; or
- (c) to instigate any foreigner to make an armed invasion of any of Her Majesty's dominions or of any country which has been declared to be under her protection or mandate,

and manifests such intention by an overt act, or by publishing any printing or writing, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for life.

40. Any person who, without lawful authority, carries Preparation on, or makes preparation for carrying on, or aids in or warlike advises the carrying on of, or preparation for, any war or undertaking warlike undertaking with for by or against any section warlike undertaking with, for, by or against, any section, race or body of persons in the Colony, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Use of armed force against the

41. Whoever prepares or endeavours, by armed force or the show of armed force, to procure an alteration in Government, the Government or laws, or to resist the execution of the laws, or to compel the Governor or any member of the Executive or Legislative Council, or any person in command of any military or naval forces or of any peace officers, to do, or abstain from doing, any act of a public or official character is liable to imprisonment for life.

Inciting to mutiny.

- 42. Any person who maliciously and advisedly endeavours to effect any of the following purposes, that is to sav-
 - (a) to seduce any person serving in the military or naval forces of the Colony or any member of the police force from his duty and allegiance to Her Majesty; or
 - (b) to incite any such persons to commit an act of mutiny or any traitorous or mutinous act; or
 - (c) to incite any such persons to make or endeavour to make a mutinous assembly.

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Aiding. soldiers or policemen in acts of mutiny.

43. Any person who—

- (a) aids, abets, or is accessory to any act of mutiny by; or
- (b) incites to sedition or to disobedience to any lawful order given by a superior officer or to any act of insubordination,

any non-commissioned officer or private of the military or naval forces of the Colony or any member of the police force, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Inducing soldiers or policemen to desert.

- 44. Any person who, by any means whatever, directly or indirectly-
 - (a) procures or persuades or attempts to procure or persuade to desert; or
 - (b) aids, abets, or is accessory to the desertion of; or
 - (c) having reason to believe he is a deserter, harbours or aids in concealing.

any non-commissioned officer or private of the said military or naval forces, or any member of the police force, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for six months.

45. Any person who—

(a) knowingly and advisedly aids an alien enemy of war to Her Majesty, being a prisoner of war in the Colony, whether such prisoner is confined in a prison or elsewhere or is suffered to be at large on his parole, to escape from his prison or place of confinement or if he is at large on his parole, to escape from the Colony, is guilty of a felony. and is liable to imprisonment for life; or

Aiding prisoners of

- (b) negligently and unlawfully permits the escape of any such person as is mentioned in the preceding paragraph is guilty of a misdemeanour.
- In the case of any of the offences defined in sections 36 Definition to 55 (inclusive), when the manifestation by an overt act of overt act. of an intention to effect any purpose is an element of the offence every act of conspiring with any person to effect that purpose, and every act done in furtherance of the purpose by any of the persons conspiring, is deemed to be an overt act manifesting the intention.

47. Any person who—

(a) conspires with any other person or persons to do and publicaany act in furtherance of any seditious intention tions with common to both or all of them; or

Seditious conspiracy intention. 2 of 17/49.

(b) publishes any words or document or makes any visible representation whatsoever with a seditious intention.

is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

48. For the purposes of the last preceding section a Seditious seditious intention is an intention-

intention 2 of 34/32.

- (a) to bring into hatred or contempt or to excite disaffection against the person of Her Majesty, 3(a) of 12/51. Her Heirs or Successors, Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom or the Government of the Colony as by law established; or
- (b) to bring about a change in the sovereignty of the Colony; or
- (c) to excite Her Majesty's subjects or inhabitants of the Colony to attempt to procure the alteration, otherwise than by lawful means, of any other matter in the Colony as by law established; or

- (d) to bring into hatred or contempt or to excite disaffection against the administration of justice in the Colony; or
- (e) to raise discontent or disaffection amongst Her Majesty's subjects or inhabitants of the Colony; or

3 of 17/49.

(f) to promote feelings of ill will and hostility between different communities or classes of the population of the Colony;

Innocent intention defined. 3(b) of 12/51. Provided that it shall be lawful for any person—

- (i) to endeavour in good faith to show that Her Majesty or Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom have been misled or mistaken in any of their measures; or
- (ii) to point out in good faith errors or defects in the Government or constitution of the Colony as by law established or in legislation or in the administration of justice with a view to the reformation of such errors or defects; or
- (iii) to persuade in good faith Her Majesty's subjects, or inhabitants of the Colony to attempt to procure by lawful means the alteration of any matter in the Colony as by law established other than that referred to in paragraph (b) of this section; or

4 of 17/49.

(iv) to point out in good faith, with a view to their removal, any matters which are producing or have a tendency to produce feelings of ill will and enmity between different communities or classes of the population of the Colony.

Evidence to rebut prima facie case of publication by agent. 2 of 27/58. 49. If, on the trial of any person for the publication of any seditious matter, any matter published in contravention of section 51 or any defamatory matter as in sections 194 to 202 (inclusive) hereinafter mentioned, evidence has been given which establishes a presumptive case of publication against the defendant by the act of any other person by his authority, it shall be competent to the defendant to prove that the publication was made without his authority, consent or knowledge and that the publication did not arise from want of due care or caution on his part. Upon such proof as aforesaid the defendant shall be entitled to be discharged.

50. Any person who publishes or reproduces any state- Publication ment, rumour or report which he knows or has reason to with intent believe to be false with intent to cause, or which is likely to to cause fear cause, fear or alarm to the public or which is calculated to to the disturb the public peace is guilty of a misdemeanour.

51. (1) Any person who prints, publishes, or to any Encouraging violence and assembly makes any statement calculated or likely to—

promoting ill will.

- (i) encourage recourse to violence on the part of any 3 of 27/58. of the inhabitants of the Colony; or
- (ii) promote feelings of ill will between different classes or communities or persons in the Colony, is guilty of misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for twelve months:

Provided that no person shall be guilty of an offence under the provisions of this section if such statement was printed, published or made solely for any one or more of the following purposes, the proof whereof shall lie upon him, that is to say :-

- (a) to endeavour in good faith to show that Her Majesty or Her Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom has been misled or mistaken in any of their measures; or
- (b) to point out in good faith errors or defects in the Government, or the policies thereof, or constitution of the Colony as by law established, or any legislation, or in the administration of justice, with a view to the remedying of such errors or defects; or
- (c) to persuade in good faith any inhabitants of the Colony to attempt to procure by lawful means the alteration of any matter in the Colony as by law established other than that referred to in paragraph (b) of section 48; or
- (d) to point out in good faith with a view to their removal, any matters which are producing or have a tendency to produce discontent amongst any of the inhabitants of the Colony or feelings of ill will and enmity between different communities or classes of persons in the Colony.
- (2) For the purposes of this section "an assembly" means a gathering of five or more persons.

Unlawful oaths to commit capital offences. 52. Any person who-

- (a) administers, or is present at and consents to the administering of, any oath, or engagement in the nature of an oath, purporting to bind the person who takes it to commit any offence punishable with death; or
- (b) takes any such oath or engagement, not being compelled to do so,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Other unlawful oaths to commit offences. 53. Any person who—

- (a) administers or is present at and consents to the administering of, any oath or engagement in the nature of an oath, purporting to bind the person who takes it to act in any of the ways following, that is to say—
 - (i) to engage in any mutinous or seditious enterprise;
 - (ii) to commit any offence not punishable with death;
 - (iii) to disturb the public peace;
 - (iv) to be of any association, society or confederacy formed for the purpose of doing any such act as aforesaid;
 - (v) to obey the orders or commands of any committee or body of men not lawfully constituted, or of any leader or commander or other person not having authority by law for that purpose;
 - (vi) not to inform or give evidence against any associate, confederate or other person;
 - (vii) not to reveal or discover any unlawful association, society or confederacy, or any illegal act done or to be done, or any illegal oath or engagement that may have been administered or tendered to or taken by himself or any other person, or the import of any such oath or engagement; or
- (b) takes any such oath or engagement, not being compelled to do so,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

54. A person who takes any such oath or engagement Compulsion as is mentioned in the two last preceding sections cannot defence. set up as a defence that he was compelled to do so, unless within fourteen days after taking it, or, if he is prevented by actual force or sickness, within fourteen days after the termination of such prevention, he declares by information on oath before some peace officer, or, if he is on actual service in the military forces of the Colony, or in the police forces, either by such information or by information to his commanding officer, the whole of what he knows concerning the matter, including the person or persons by whom and in whose presence, and the place where, and the time when, the oath or engagement was administered or taken.

(1) Any person who—

Unlawful drilling.

- (a) without the permission of the Governor trains or drills any other person to the use of arms or the practice of military exercises, movements, or evolutions; or
- (b) is present at any meeting or assembly of persons, held without the permission of the Governor, for the purpose of training or drilling any other persons to the use of arms or the practice of military exercises, movements, or evolutions,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

(2) Any person who at any meeting or assembly held without the permission of the Governor is trained or drilled to the use of arms or the practice of military exercises, movements, or evolutions, or who is present at any such meeting or assembly for the purpose of being so trained or drilled is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment 5 of 20/55. for five years.

Offences against the Constitution and existing Social Order

- 56. (1) Any person who is a member of an unlawful association is guilty of felony and is liable to imprisonment illegal. for three years.
- (2) Any person who occupies or acts in any office or office position in or of an unlawful association or who acts as a holding etc., representative of an unlawful association or who acts as 2 of 35/33. a teacher in any institution or school conducted by or 2 of 43/33. under the authority or apparent authority of an unlawful

Membership. of an unlawful association 2 of 35/33. 6 (a) of 20/55.

association is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprison-6 (b) of 20/55. ment for seven years.

Onus of proof. 2 of 35/33. (3) Any person who attends a meeting of an unlawful association or of members of an unlawful association or of persons who advocate or encourage the doing of any of the acts declared to be unlawful in section 63 of this Code or who has in his possession or custody any badge, ticket book of membership, or any letter or document whatsoever, whenever issued, which appears to imply membership of, or any authority from or any connection with an unlawful association, shall be presumed, unless or until the contrary is proved, to be a member of an unlawful association.

Advocating and encouraging unlawful association. 3 of 35/33, 57. Any person who by speech or writing or in any other way advocates or encourages the doing of any of the acts declared to be unlawful in section 63 of this Code is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Giving or soliciting contributions for an unlawful association. 7 of 20/55.

58. Any person who gives or pays contributions, subscriptions or donations and any person who solicits contributions or subscriptions or donations for or on account of any unlawful association is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Possession of documents having a seditions intention and publication, etc., of propaganda of unlawful association. 2 of 27/49.

- 59. Any person who—
 - (a) transmits through the post or who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies upon him, has in his possession any book, periodical, pamphlet, poster, proclamation, newspaper, letter or any other document or writing whatsoever having a seditious intention as defined in section 48 of this Code; or
 - (b) prints, publishes, sells or exposes for sale, or transmits through the post or who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies upon him, has in his possession any book, periodical, pamphlet, poster, proclamation, newspaper, letter or any other document or writing whatsoever which advocates or encourages any of the acts declared to be unlawful in section 63 of this Code or which is issued or appears to be issued by or on behalf of, or in the interests of, an unlawful association,

8 of 20/55.

is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and any book, periodical, pamphlet, poster, pro-

clamation, newspaper, letter or any other document or writing in respect of which such person shall have been convicted shall be forfeited.

60. A Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Power of Police or an Inspector in charge of a Division or any non- scizure. commissioned officer or private authorized in writing by 5 of 35/33. a Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of Police or Inspector in charge of Division may without warrant and with or without assistance enter into any house or building or any place in which he has reason to believe that a meeting of an unlawful association or of members of an unlawful association or of persons who advocate or encourage the doing of any of the acts declared to be unlawful in section 63 of this Code is being held or which he has reason to believe contains any document or thing the possession of which is prohibited by section 59 of this Code and may arrest any person found therein and seize any such document or thing and it shall be lawful for a District Court or any Judge thereof upon application of a Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent or Inspector in charge of a Division and upon such notice (if any) as he may think fit, to order any such document or thing to be forfeited.

- 61. (1) Any of the following officers, that is to say—
 - (a) subject to the provisions of section 20 of the Post packages. Office Law, any postmaster in respect of any 3 of 45/53. package transmitted through the post;

Power to Cap, 303,

- (b) any Collector or Assistant Collector of Customs;
- (c) any police officer not below the rank of an Inspector;
- (d) any other officer authorized in that behalf by the Governor,

may detain, open and examine any package or article which he suspects to contain any publication or extract therefrom which it is an offence under the provisions of section 59 of this Code to transmit through the post, print, publish, sell, expose for sale or possess, and during such examination may detain any person transmitting through the post, printing, publishing, selling, or exposing for sale such package or article or in whose possession such package or article is found.

(2) If any such publication or extract therefrom is found in such package or article, the whole package or article may be impounded and retained by the officer, and

the person transmitting through the post, printing, publishing, selling, exposing for sale, or in whose possession it is found, may forthwith be arrested and proceeded against for the commission of an offence under section 59 of this Code.

Onus of Proof. 62. In any prosecution under sections 56, 58 or 59 of this Code any book, periodical, pamphlet, poster, proclamation, newspaper, letter or any other document or writing which purports to be or appears to be issued by or on behalf of or in the interests of the association alleged to be unlawful, or of any association or organization with which the association alleged to be unlawful is, or purports to be, or appears to be affiliated or in any way connected, whenever issued shall, if tendered by the prosecution, be prima facie evidence of the contents thereof and of the doctrines or practices of the association alleged to be unlawful.

Definition of

unlawful association.

5 of 35/33.

63. In this Law-

" unlawful association " means-

(a) any body or persons, incorporated or unincorporated, which by its constitution or propaganda or otherwise advocates, incites or encourages any of the following unlawful acts—

> (i) the overthrow of the constitution of the Colony by revolution or sabotage;

> (ii) the overthrow by force or violence of the established government of the Colony, or of any other civilized country, or of organized Government;

6 of 35/33.

(iii) the destruction or injury of property of the Colony or of property used in trade or commerce with other countries or in the Colony;

6 of 35/33.

(b) any body of persons incorporated or unincorporated, which by its constitution or propaganda, or otherwise advocates or encourages the doing of any act having or purporting to have as an object the carrying out of a seditious intention as defined in section 48 of this Code;

6 of 35/33.

(c) any body of persons incorporated or unincorporated or any organization which is or purports to be or appears to be affiliated or in any way connected with any body of persons incorporated or unincorporated or any organization which by its

constitution or propaganda or otherwise advocates, incites or encourages the doing of any act specified in paragraph (a) or (b) of this section:

(d) any body of persons, incorporated or unincor- 6 of 35/33. porated, or any organization whether within or without the Colony which is declared by Order of the Governor in Council to have among its aims or to be used for the promotion of a general strike, or of disorder of any kind or of the spread of sedition within the Colony and to be 1. Sch. to 26/ proscribed within the Colony.

Every such Order shall be published in the 2 of 19/44. Gazette and shall remain in force for a period of twelve months from the date of such publication and no longer unless renewed for such further period or periods, not exceeding twelve months at any one time, as the Governor in Council may direct by Order published in the Gazette.

And the said term further includes any branch, centre or committee of an unlawful association, and any institution or school conducted by or under the authority of an unlawful association.

64. If at any time the Governor is of opinion that there Industrial exists in the Colony a serious industrial disturbance disturbances. prejudicing or threatening trade or commerce with other tion of countries or in the Colony, he may by proclamation declare the Colony to be in a state of emergency, and for the purposes of this section such a proclamation shall remain in force until it is revoked.

65. Any person who during the operation of a proclamation referred to in the last preceding section takes part in in lock-outs or continues, or incites to, urges, aids or encourages the and strikes taking part in, or continuance of, a lock-out or strike in operation of relation to employment in or in connection with the trans- a proclamaport of goods or the conveyance of passengers in trade or commerce with other countries or in the Colony; or in relation to employment in, or in connection with, the provision of any public service in the Colony or of any Government Department or Municipal authority in the Colony is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year

Offences against the maintenance service, transport, etc.

- 66. Any person who by violence to the person or property of another person, or by spoken or written threat or of the public intimidation of any kind to whomsoever directed, or, without reasonable cause or excuse, by boycott or threat of boycott of person or property whether or not a proclamation is in operation—
 - (a) obstructs or hinders the maintenance of any public service or Government Department or Municipal authority in the Colony;
 - (b) compels or induces any person employed in or in connection with the maintenance of any public service or Government Department or Municipal authority in the Colony to surrender or depart from his employment;
 - (c) prevents any person from offering or accepting employment in or in connection with the maintenance of any public service or Government Department or Municipal authority in the Colony :
 - (d) obstructs or hinders the transport of goods or conveyance of passengers in trade or commerce with other countries or in the Colony :
 - (e) compels or induces any person employed in or in connection with the transport of goods or the conveyance of passengers in trade or commerce with other countries or in the Colony to surrender or depart from his employment; or
 - (t) prevents any person from offering or accepting employment in or in connection with the transport of goods or the conveyance of passengers in trade or commerce with other countries or in the Colony,

is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Prosecution by Attorney-General.

 A prosecution for any offence under sections 56 to 66 (inclusive) shall not be instituted except by, or with the consent of, the Attorney-General.

Offences affecting relations with Foreign States and External Tranquillity.

Defamation of foreign princes.

68. Any person, who without such justification or excuse as would be sufficient in the case of the defamation of a

private person, publishes anything intended to be read, or any sign or visible representation, tending to degrade, revile or expose to hatred or contempt any foreign prince, potentate, ambassador or other foreign dignitary with intent to disturb peace and friendship between the United Kingdom or the Colony and the country to which such prince, potentate, ambassador or dignitary belongs, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

69. Any person who is guilty of piracy or any crime Piracy. connected with or relating or akin to piracy shall be liable to be tried and punished according to the law of England for the time being in force.

Unlawful Assemblies, Riots and other Offences against Public Tranquillity

70. Where five or more persons assembled with intent to Definitions. commit an offence, or, being assembled with intent to carry out some common purpose, conduct themselves in such a manner as to cause persons in the neighbourhood reasonably to fear that the persons so assembled will commit a breach Unlawful of the peace, or will by such assembly needlessly and assembly. without any reasonable occasion provoke other persons to commit a breach of the peace they are an unlawful assembly.

It is immaterial that the original assembling was lawful if, being assembled, they conduct themselves with a common purpose in such a manner as aforesaid.

When an unlawful assembly has begun to execute the Riot. purpose, whether of a public or of a private nature, for which 2 of 13/56. it assembled by a breach of the peace and to the terror of the public, the assembly is called a riot, and the persons assembled are said to be riotously assembled.

71. Any person who takes part in an unlawful assembly Punishment is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment of unlawful assembly. for one year.

72. Any person who takes part in a riot is guilty of a Punishment misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three years. of riot. 3 of 44/48.

73. Any Commissioner of a District or, in his absence, Making proany police officer, of or above the rank of Inspector, in for rioters whose view twelve or more persons are riotously assembled, to disperse. or who apprehends that a riot is about to be committed by 4 of 2)37. twelve or more persons assembled within his view may

CAP. 154.

make or cause to be made a proclamation in the Queen's name, in such form as he thinks fit, commanding the rioters or persons so assembled to disperse peaceably.

Dispersion of rioters after proclamation made. 74. If upon the expiration of a reasonable time after such proclamation is made, or after the making of such proclamation has been prevented by force, twelve or more persons continue riotously assembled together, any person authorized to make proclamation, or any police officer, or any other person acting in aid of such person or police officer, may do all things necessary for dispersing the persons so continuing assembled, or for apprehending them or any of them, and, if any person makes resistance, may use all such force as is reasonably necessary for overcoming such resistance, and shall not be liable in any criminal or civil proceeding for having, by the use of such force, caused harm or death to any person.

Rioting after proclamation. 75. If proclamation is made, commanding the persons engaged in a riot, or assembled with the purpose of committing a riot, to disperse, every person who, at or after the expiration of a reasonable time from the making of such proclamation, takes or continues to take part in the riot or assembly, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Preventing or obstrucing the making of proclamation. 76. Any person who forcibly prevents or obstructs the making of such proclamation as is in section 73 mentioned, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for ten years; and if the making of the proclamation is so prevented, every person who, knowing that it has been so prevented, takes or continues to take part in the riot or assembly, is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Rioters demolishing buildings, etc. 77. Any persons who, being riotously assembled together, unlawfully pull down or destroy, or begin to pull down or destroy, any building, ship, railway, machinery or structures are guilty of a felony and each of them is liable to imprisonment for life.

Rioters injuring buildings, machinery, etc. 78. Any persons who, being riotously assembled together unlawfully damage any of the things in the last preceding section mentioned, are guilty of a felony, and each of them is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

79. All persons are guilty of a misdemeanour who, being Riotously riotously assembled, unlawfully and with force prevent, the sailing of hinder or obstruct the loading or unloading, or the sailing ship. or navigating of any vessel or unlawfully and with force board any vessel with intent to do so.

80. Any person who carries in public without lawful Carrying arms to occasion any offensive arm or weapon in such a manner as terrorise. to cause terror to any person is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years, and his arms or weapons shall be forfeited.

 (1) Any person who imports, manufactures, sells, offers or exposes for sale a dagger or who wears or carries Daggers a dagger outside his house or the curtilage thereof, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for two years and, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in sections 29, 32 and 33 of this Code contained, is liable to a minimum sentence of imprisonment for one year unless the Court, in all the circumstances of the case including consideration of hardship and similar mitigating circumstances personal to the convicted person, thinks it expedient to impose a lesser sentence or make any other order.

- (2) Whenever any lesser sentence is imposed or any other order is made under subsection (1) of this section the Court shall record the reasons for the imposition of such sentence or making of such order.
- 82. (1) Any person who wears or carries a knife not Carrying knives outending in a sharp point outside his house or the curtilage side house thereof is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprison- prohibited. 5 of 2/37. ment for one year.

(2) Any person who wears or carries a knife ending 7(a) of 28/52. in a sharp point outside his house or the curtilage thereof is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year and, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in sections 29, 32 and 33 of this Code contained, is liable to a minimum sentence of imprisonment for six months unless the Court, in all the circumstances of the case including consideration of hardship and similar mitigating circumstances personal to the convicted person, thinks it expedient to impose a lesser sentence or make any other order.

(3) Whenever any lesser sentence is imposed or any 7(b) of 28/52. other order is made under subsection (2) of this section

the Court shall record the reasons for the imposition of such sentence or making of such order.

(4) No person shall be deemed to have committed an offence under this section if he shall prove to the satisfaction of the Court that he was wearing or carrying outside his house or the curtilage thereof the knife in respect of which the charge is made, for some lawful purpose for which such knife was necessary.

Knives at weddings, etc., prohibited. 6 of 2/37.

8 of 28/52

- 83. (1) Any person who shall wear or carry a knife not ending in a sharp point at any wedding or fair or in any brothel or licensed premises is guilty of a misdemeanour.
- (2) Any person who wears or carries a knife ending in a sharp point at any wedding or fair or in any brothel or licensed premises is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for two years and, notwithstanding anything to the contrary in sections 29, 32 and 33 of this Code contained, is liable to a minimum sentence of imprisonment for one year unless the Court, in all the circumstances of the case including consideration of hardship and similar mitigating circumstances personal to the convicted person, thinks it expedient to impose a lesser sentence or make any other order.

8 of 28/52,

- (3) Whenever any lesser sentence is imposed or any other order is made under subsection (2) the Court shall record the reasons for the imposition of such sentence or making of such order.
- (4) No person shall be deemed to have committed an offence under this section if he proves to the satisfaction of the Court that he was wearing or carrying such knife in the exercise of his trade or calling.

Clasp-knives. 9 of 28/52.

- 84. Nothing in this Law shall prevent any person from carrying a clasp-knife which has a blade—
 - (a) of not more than four inches in length if not ending in a sharp point; or
 - (b) of not more than two and a half inches in length if ending in a sharp point,

when it is not so constructed as to be convertible by means of a spring or otherwise into a dagger or knife with a fixed blade.

Forfeiture.

85. Any dagger or knife in respect to which any person has been convicted for a breach of this Code shall be forfeited.

In this Law—

Definitions.

"dagger" includes any sword of any kind, any 2 of 4/53. instrument commonly known as "sword stick" or " sword cane" irrespective of whether its pointed blade is cutting or not, and any knife or other instrument having a blade ending in a sharp point and which in the opinion of the Court is not primarily designed for use in a profession, craft or business exercised or carried on by the accused or for domestic use;

"knife" means any knife, or other instrument, not Forcible being a dagger, having a blade ending in a sharp point entry. or not.

87. Any person who, in order to take possession thereof. enters on any land or tenements in a violent manner, whether such violence consists in actual force applied to any other person or in threats or in breaking open any house or in collecting an unusual number of people, is guilty of the misdemeanour termed forcible entry.

It is immaterial whether he is entitled to enter on the land or not, provided that a person who enters upon lands or tenements of his own but which are in the custody of his servant or bailiff, does not commit the offence of forcible Forcible entry.

88. Any person who, being in actual possession of land without colour of right, holds possession of it, in a manner likely to cause a breach of the peace or reasonable apprehension of a breach of the peace, against a person entitled by law to the possession of the land is guilty of the misdemeanour termed forcible detainer.

Affray.

89. Any person who takes part in a fight in a public place is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Challenge to

 Any person who challenges another to fight a duel, fight a duel. or attempts to provoke another to fight a duel, or attempts to provoke any person to challenge another to fight a duel, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

91. Any person who—

Threatening violence.

- (a) with intent to intimidate or annoy any person, threatens to break or injures a dwelling house;
- (b) with intent to alarm any person in a dwelling house, discharges loaded firearms or commits any other breach of the peace; or

(c) with intent to cause any person to do any act which he is not legally bound to do, or to omit to do any act which that person is legally entitled to do, threatens another with injury to his person, reputation or property, or to the person or reputation of any one in whom that person is interested,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Possessing firearms with intent to injure. 7 of 2/37.

92. Any person who has in his possession or under his custody any firearm or ammunition with intent by means thereof to endanger life or cause serious injury to property, or to enable any other person by means thereof to endanger life or cause serious injury to property, is, whether any injury to person or property has been caused or not, guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

In this section the expression "firearm" means any firearm from which any shot, bullet, or other missile can be discharged, or any part thereof, and the expression "ammunition" means ammunition for any such firearms, and includes grenades, bombs, and other similar missiles, whether such missiles are capable of use with a firearm or not, and ingredients and components thereof.

Assembling for the purpose of smuggling, 93. Any persons who assemble together, to the number of three or more, for the purpose of unshipping, carrying, or concealing, any goods subject to Customs duty and liable to forfeiture under any Law relating to the Customs, are guilty of a misdemeanour, and each of them is liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to imprisonment for one year.

Drunkenness, 2 of 9/31.

- 94. (1) Any person who in any public way or place, whether a building or not, is guilty while drunk of riotous or disorderly behaviour is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three months.
- (2) Any person who is drunk while in possession of any loaded firearm, knife or other deadly weapon may be apprehended without a warrant, and is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding twenty pounds or to imprisonment for six months or to both.

Disturbance. 2 of 9/31. 95. Any person who creates a noise or uproar in a public place without reasonable cause in a manner likely to

disturb the inhabitants or to cause a breach of the peace is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three months.

96. Any person who wilfully and without proper Destruction authority tears down, defaces or destroys any notice, intimation, or document affixed or to be affixed to any building or any public place, under the provisions of any Law or Rules of Court or by order of any public servant, Municipality, or other public body is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds or to imprisonment for one month.

97. (1) Any person who holds or is responsible for a Moslem Moslem feast, or is the occupier of premises on which such Moslem feast is held, and engages, whether with or without pay, or knowingly permits a dancing girl to dance or sing at such feast, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds or to imprisonment for one month.

- (2) In this section—
 - "dancing girl" means a prostitute or a woman who dances or sings for pay at Moslem feasts;

" Moslem feast" means a Moslem festival arranged for or in connection with a marriage or for circumcision.

98. Any person who attempts to prevent, obstruct or Prevention disturb any public election by any kind of force, violence by force or or threats, or by any act which is an offence punishable threats. under this Law is guilty of a misdemeanour.

99. Any person who in any public place or in any place Public not being a public place in such manner or circumstances as to be likely to be heard by any other person in any public place shall insult any other person in such a manner as would be likely to provoke any person present to commit an assault is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to 5 of 44/48. imprisonment for one month or to a fine not exceeding five pounds or to both.

PART III.

Offences against the Administration of Lawful AUTHORITY.

Corruption and the Abuse of Office.

100. Any person who—

(a) being employed in the public service, and being

Official corruption. charged with the performance of any duty by virtue of such employment, corruptly asks, receives or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain, any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person on account of anything already done or omitted to be done, or to be afterwards done or omitted to be done, by him in the discharge of the duties of his office; or

(b) corruptly gives, confers or procures, or promises or offers to give or confer, or to procure or attempt to procure, to, upon, or for any person employed in the public service, or to, upon, or for any other person, any property or benefit of any kind on account of any such act or omission on the part of the person so employed,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and also to a fine.

Extortion by public officers. 101. Any person who, being employed in the public service, takes, or accepts from any person for the performance of his duty as such officer, any reward beyond his proper pay and emolument or any promise of such reward is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and also to a fine.

Public officers receiving property to show favour.

102. Any person who, being employed in the public service, receives any property or benefit of any kind for himself, on the understanding, express or implied, that he shall favour the person giving the property or conferring the benefit, or any one in whom that person is interested, in any transaction then pending, or likely to take place, between the person giving the property or conferring the benefit, or any one in whom he is interested, and any person employed in the public service, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years and also to a fine.

Officers charged with administration of property of a special character or with special duties. 103. Any person who, being employed in the public service, and being charged by virtue of his employment with any judicial or administrative duties respecting properties of a special character, or respecting the carrying on of any manufacture, trade or business of a special character, and having acquired or holding, directly or indirectly, a private interest in any such property,

manufacture, trade or business, discharges any such duties with respect to the property, manufacture, trade or business, in which he has such interest or with respect to the conduct of any person in relation thereto, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one vear.

104. Any person who, being employed in the public False claims service in such a capacity as to require him or to enable by officials. him to furnish returns or statements touching any sum payable or claimed to be payable to himself or to any other person or touching any other matter required to be certified for the purpose of any payment of money or delivery of goods to be made to any person, makes a return or statement touching any such matter which is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and also to a fine.

105. Any person who, being employed in the public Abuse of service, does or directs to be done, in abuse of the authority office. of his office, any arbitrary act prejudicial to the rights of another is guilty of a misdemeanour.

If the act is done or directed to be done for purposes of gain he is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

106. A prosecution for any offence under any of the last Prosecutions by Attorneythree preceding sections shall not be instituted except by, General, or with the consent of, the Attorney-General.

107. Any person who, being authorised or required by False cortilaw to give any certificate touching any matter by virtue public public whereof the rights of any person may be prejudicially officers. affected, gives a certificate which is, to his knowledge, false in any material particular is guilty of a misdemeanour.

108. Any person who—

(a) not being a judicial officer, assumes to act as a assumption of authority. judicial officer; or

(b) without authority assumes to act as a person having authority by law to administer an oath or take a solemn declaration or affirmation or affidavit or to do any other act of a public nature which can only be done by persons authorised by law to do so; or

(c) represents himself to be a person authorised by law to sign a document testifying to the contents of any register or record kept by lawful authority, or testifying to any fact or event, and signs such document, as being so authorised, when he is not, and knows that he is not, in fact, so authorised,

is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Personating public officers.

109. Any person who--

- (a) personates any person employed in the public service on an occasion when the latter is required to do any act or attend in any place by virtue of his employment; or
- (b) falsely represents himself to be a person employed in the public service, and assumes to do any act or to attend in any place for the purpose of doing any act by virtue of such employment,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Offences relating to the Administration of Justice.

Perjury and subornation of perjury. 110. (1) Any person who in any judicial proceeding or for the purpose of instituting any judicial proceeding knowingly gives false testimony touching any matter which is material to any question then depending in that proceeding or intended to be raised in that proceeding, is guilty of the misdemeanour termed perjury.

It is immaterial whether the testimony is given on oath or under any other sanction authorised by law.

The forms and ceremonies used in administering the oath or in otherwise binding the person giving the testimony to speak the truth are immaterial, if he assent to the forms and ceremonies actually used.

It is immaterial whether the false testimony is given orally or in writing.

It is immaterial whether the Court or tribunal is properly constituted, or is held in the proper place, or not, if it actually acts as a Court or tribunal in the proceeding in which the testimony is given.

It is immaterial whether the person who gives the testimony is a competent witness or not, or whether the testimony is admissible in the proceeding or not. (2) Any person who procures another person to commit a perjury, which he actually commits in consequence of such procurement, is guilty of the misdemeanour termed subornation of perjury.

Punishment of perjury, 111. Any person who commits perjury or suborns perjury is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven years.

Evidence on charge of perjury. 112. A person cannot be convicted of committing perjury or of subornation of perjury solely upon the evidence of one witness as to the falsity of any statement alleged to be false.

Contradictory statements by witnesses, 113. (1) Any person who-

- (a) being a witness at the trial on information of a person for any offence, on his examination as such witness, wilfully makes any statement tending to prove the guilt or innocence of the accused, inconsistent with or contradictory to what he has stated on his examination as a witness concerning the same matter before the District Court; or
- (b) having made a charge or complaint on oath before a District Court of the commission of an offence subsequently, on his examination as a witness before a District Court when the charge or complaint is being inquired into, wilfully makes any statement tending to prove the guilt or innocence of the person charged inconsistent with or contradictory to what he stated on his sworn charge or complaint,

is deemed to have given false testimony within the meaning of section 110 of this Code.

4 of 45/53.

(2) Any person who, having made a statement to any person entitled or authorized under any Law in force for the time being to investigate into the commission of any offence, subsequently on his examination as a witness in a summary trial or in a preliminary inquiry, makes any statement tending to prove the guilt or innocence of any person inconsistent with, or contradictory to, the first mentioned statement is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three years or to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to both:

6 of 44/48.

CAP. 154.

Mode of proving offence. Provided that upon the trial of any person for an offence under this section it shall not be necessary to prove the falsity of either of the inconsistent or contradictory statements, but, upon proof that both the statements were made by him, the Court before which he is tried, if it considers that the statements, or either of them, were, or was, made with a view to deceive the Court to which, or the person to whom, the statements, or either of them, were, or was, made, and thereby improperly to prove the guilt or innocence of any person of the offence in relation to which the statements were made, shall convict the accused.

(3) When an Assize Court commits a person for trial for giving false evidence in any proceeding before it, he may, if the Court thinks fit, be committed for trial and tried at the same sitting of the Court.

Giving false information to police officer. 114. Any person who knowing or having reason to believe that an offence has been committed, gives any information respecting that offence to any police officer or person authorized to inquire into such offence which he knows or believes to be false, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment for one year.

Effecting public mischief. 7 of 44/48. 115. Any person who knowingly makes to any police officer a false statement concerning an imaginary offence, shall be guilty of the offence of effecting a public mischief and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds or to imprisonment for one year.

Fabricating evidence.

- 116. Any person who, with intent to mislead any tribunal in any judicial proceeding—
 - (a) fabricates evidence by any means other than perjury or subornation of perjury; or
- (b) knowingly makes use of such fabricated evidence, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

False swearing. 117. Any person who swears falsely or makes a false affirmation or declaration before any person authorized to administer an oath or take a declaration under such cirstances that the false swearing or declaration if committed in a judicial proceeding would have amounted to perjury, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

118. Any person who gives or offers or promises to give Inducing witnesses to any witness or to any person about to be called as a witness give false in any judicial proceeding any gratification upon any understanding or agreement that the testimony of that witness testimony. or person shall be thereby influenced, or who attempts by any means whatsoever to induce any witness to give false evidence or to withhold true testimony, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

119. Any person who practises any fraud or deceit, or Deceiving knowingly makes or exhibits any false statement, representation, token or writing, to any person called or to be called as a witness in any judicial proceeding, with intent to affect the testimony of such person as a witness, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

120. Any person who, knowing that any book, document Destroying or other thing of any kind, is or may be required in evi-evidence. dence in a judicial proceeding, wilfully destroys or renders it illegible or undecipherable or incapable of identification, with intent thereby to prevent it from being used in evidence, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

121. Any person commits a misdemeanour who—

(a) conspires with any other person to accuse any justice and person falsely of any crime or to do anything to interference obstruct, prevent, pervert or defeat the course witnesses. of justice; or

Conspiracy

- (b) in order to obstruct the due course of justice, dissuades, hinders or prevents any person lawfully bound to appear and give evidence as a witness from so appearing and giving evidence or endeavours to do so; or
- (c) obstructs or in any way interferes with or knowingly prevents the execution of any legal process, civil of criminal.

122. Any person who does any act-

(a) calculated, or which is likely, to deter any person etc., and from acting in any judicial capacity or in any with judicial manner as counsel, witness or party in any proceedings. indicial proceedings. 9 of 20/55. judicial proceedings;

Deterrence of judges, interference

(b) calculated, or which is likely, to obstruct, or in any way interfere with, any judicial proceedings,

is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Compounding felonies. 123. Any person who asks, receives or obtains, or agrees or attempts to receive or obtain any property or benefit of any kind for himself or any other person upon any agreement or understanding that he will compound or conceal a felony which is not lawfully compoundable, or will abstain from, discontinue or delay a prosecution, for such a felony, or will withhold any evidence thereof, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Compounding penal actions. 124. Any person who, having brought, or under pretence of bringing, an action against another person upon a penal Law in order to obtain from him a penalty for any offence committed or alleged to have been committed by him, compounds the action without the order or consent of the Court in which the action is brought or is to be brought, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Advertisements for stolen property.

125. Any person who-

- (a) publicly offers a reward for the return of any property which has been stolen or lost, and in the offer makes use of any words purporting that no questions will be asked, or that the person producing such property will not be seized or molested; or
- (b) publicly offers to return to any person who may have bought or advanced money by way of loan upon any stolen or lost property the money so paid or advanced, or any other sum of money or reward for the return of such property; or
- (c) prints or publishes any such offer, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Corruptly taking a reward. 7 of 12/51. 126. Every person who corruptly takes any money or reward, directly or indirectly, under pretence or upon account of helping any person to recover any property which has, under circumstances which amount to felony or misdemeanour, been stolen or obtained in any way whatsoever, or received, is (unless he has used all due diligence to cause the offender to be brought for trial to the same) guilty of felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Rescues, Escapes and obstructing Officers of Court of Law.

127. Any person, who by force rescues or attempts to Rescue from rescue from lawful custody any other person-

custody.

- (a) is, if such last-named person is under sentence of death or imprisonment for life, or charged with an offence punishable with death, or imprisonment for life, guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life; and
- (b) is, if such other person is imprisoned on a charge or under sentence for any offence other than those specified above, guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for seven years; and
- (c) is, in any other case, guilty of a misdemeanour.

If the person rescued is in the custody of a private person, the offender must have notice of the fact that the person rescued is in such custody.

128. Any person who, being in lawful custody for any Escape from criminal offence, escapes from such custody-

custody.

- (a) is, if he is charged with, or has been convicted of, felony, guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years; and
- (b) is, in any other case, guilty of a misdemeanour.

129. Any person who—

Aiding prisoners to escape.

- (a) aids a prisoner in escaping or attempting to escape from lawful custody; or
- (b) conveys anything or causes anything to be conveyed into a prison with intent to facilitate the escape of a prisoner,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

130. Any person who, being lawfully commanded by any Refusal or public officer, peace officer or other person to give aid for the aid public prevention of crime, or for arresting any person or for officer in preventing the rescue or escape of any person, refuses or of crime. neglects to give such aid according to his ability is guilty of a misdemeanour.

131. Any person who, when any property has been etc., of attached or taken under the process of authority of any property Court, knowingly and with intent to hinder or defeat seizure.

the attachment or process, receives, removes, retains, conceals or disposes of such property, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Obstructing Court officers. 132. Any person who wilfully obstructs or resists any person lawfully charged with the execution of an order or warrant of any Court is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Miscellaneous Offences against Public Authority.

Frauds and breaches of trust by public officers.

4 of 43/33.

133. Any person employed in the public service who, in the discharge of the duties of his office, commits any fraud or breach of trust affecting the public, whether such fraud or breach of trust would have been criminal or not if committed against a private person, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Neglect of official duty. 5 of 43/33.

134. Any person employed in the public service who wilfully neglects to perform any duty which he is bound by law to perform, provided that the discharge of such duty is not attended with greater danger than a man of ordinary firmness and activity may be expected to encounter, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Disclosure of official secrets, 6 of 43/33.

- 135. (1) Any person employed in the public service who publishes or communicates any fact which comes to his knowledge by virtue of his office, and which it is his duty to keep secret or any document which comes to his possession by virtue of his office and which it is his duty to keep secret, except to some person to whom he is bound to publish or communicate it is guilty of a misdemeanour.
- (2) Any person who being employed in the public service, without proper authority, abstracts, or makes a copy of, any document the property of his employer is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year.

Restriction of prosecutions. (3) A prosecution for an offence under the provisions of this section shall not be commenced except by, or with the consent of, the Attorney-General.

Disobedience to statutory duty. 136. Every person who wilfully disobeys any Law by doing any act which it forbids, or by omitting to do any act which it requires to be done, and which concerns the public or any part of the public, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable, unless it appears from the Law that it was the intention of the Legislature to provide for some other penalty for such disobedience, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years or to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds or to both.

137. Everyone who disobeys any order, warrant or Disobedience command duly made, issued or given by any Court, officer orders. or person acting in any public capacity and duly authorised in that behalf is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable, unless any other penalty or mode of proceeding is expressly prescribed in respect of such disobedience, to imprisonment for two years.

PART IV.

Offences Injurious to the Public in General.

Offences relating to Religion.

138. Any person who destroys, damages or defiles any Insult to place of worship or any object which is held sacred by any religion of any class. class of persons with the intention of thereby insulting the religion of any class of persons or with the knowledge that any class of persons is likely to consider such destruction, damage or defilement as an insult to their religion, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

139. Any person, who voluntarily causes disturbance to Disturbing any assembly lawfully engaged in the performance of a religious religious worship or religious ceremony, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

140. Every person, who with the intention of wounding Trespassing the feelings of any person or of insulting the religion of any places. person, or with the knowledge that the feelings of any person are likely to be wounded, or that the religion of any person is likely to be insulted thereby, commits any trespass in any place of worship or in any place of sepulture or in any place set apart for the performance of funeral rites or as a depository for the remains of the dead, or offers any indignity to any human corpse, or causes disturbance to any persons assembled for the purpose of funeral ceremonies, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

141. Any person who with the deliberate intention of Uttering wounding the religious feelings of any person utters any the intent to word or makes any sound in the hearing of that person, wound religious or makes any gesture in the sight of that person, or places feelings.

any object in the sight of that person, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Publications insulting religion. 7 of 43/33.

- 142. (1) Any person who publishes a book or pamphlet or any article or letter in a newspaper or periodical which any class of persons consider as a public insult to their religion, with intent to vilify such religion or to shock or insult believers in such religion is guilty of a misdemeanour.
- (2) A prosecution for an offence under the provisions of this section shall not be commenced except by, or with the consent of, the Attorney-General.

Destruction.

Destroying or damaging public buildings, monuments and trees.

143. Any person who demolishes, destroys, pulls down or damages any building or monument intended for public use or ornaments, or who cuts down, destroys or damages trees growing in any public place is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds or to imprisonment for three months.

Offences against Morality.

Definition of rape.

144. Any person who has unlawful carnal knowledge of a female, without her consent, or with her consent, if the consent is obtained by force or fear of bodily harm, or, in the case of a married woman, by personating her husband, is guilty of the felony termed rape.

Punishment of rape

145. Any person who commits the offence of rape is liable to imprisonment for life, with or without whipping or flogging.

Attempt to

146 Any person who attempts to commit rape is guilty commit rape, of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for ten years with or without whipping or flogging.

Incest. 10 of 20/55.

147. Any male person who has carnal knowledge of a female person, irrespective of whether with the consent or not of such female person, who is to his knowledge his grand daughter, daughter, sister or mother shall be guilty of the offence of incest and shall be liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Abduction.

148. Any person who, with intent to marry or carnally know a female, or to cause her to be married or carnally known by any other person, takes her away, or detains

her, against her will, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

149. Any person who unlawfully takes an unmarried Abduction of girl under the age of sixteen years out of the custody or sixteen. protection of her father or mother or other person having the lawful care or charge of her, and against the will of such father or mother or other person, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

150. Any person who by duress causes any person to marry against his or her will, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Compulsion of marriage.

151. Any person who unlawfully and indecently assaults any female is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Indecent assault on females.

152. Any person who unlawfully and indecently assaults any male person is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Indecent assault on males. 3 of 19/44.

153. (1) Any person who unlawfully and carnally knows Defilement a female under the age of thirteen years is guilty of a of girls under felony and is liable to imprisonment for life with or with- years of age. out flogging or whipping.

(2) Any person who attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge of a female under the age of thirteen years is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment 8 of 12/51 for three years.

154. Any person who unlawfully and carnally knows or Officenest of girls attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge of any female between person of, or above, the age of thirteen years and under thirteen and the age of sixteen years is guilty of a misdemeanour; years of age.

Provided that it shall be a sufficient defence to any 11 of 20/55. charge under this section if it shall be made to appear to the Court before which the charge shall be brought that the person so charged had reasonable cause to believe that the female person was of, or above, the age of sixteen years.

155. Any person who, knowing a female to be an idiot or Defilement of idiots or imbecile, has or attempts to have unlawful carnal knowledge imbeciles. of her in circumstances not amounting to rape is guilty of a misdemeanour.

156. (1) Any person who—

(a) keeps or manages or acts or assists in the manage- 3 of 9/31.

Suppression

ment of a brothel; or

- (b) being the tenant, lessee, occupier or person in charge of any premises, knowingly permits such premises or any part thereof to be used as a brothel or for the purposes of habitual prostitution; or
- (c) being the lessor or landlord of any premises or the agent of such lessor or landlord, lets the same or any part thereof with the knowledge that such premises or some part thereof are or is to be used as a brothel, or is wilfully a party to the continued use of such premises or any part thereof as a brothel,

is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Determination of the tenancy of premises on conviction for permitting use as brothel, etc.

- (2) (a) Upon the conviction of the tenant, lessee or occupier of any premises, of knowingly permitting the premises, or any part thereof, to be used as a brothel, the landlord or lessor shall be entitled to require the person so convicted to assign the lease or other contract under which the said premises are held by him to some person approved by the landlord or the lessor, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld, and, in the event of the person so convicted failing within three months to assign the lease or contract as aforesaid, the landlord or lessor shall be entitled to determine the lease or other contract but without prejudice to the rights or remedies of any party to such lease or contract accrued before the date of such determination. If the landlord or lessor should so determine the lease or other contract of tenancy, the Court which has convicted the tenant, lessee or occupier shall have power to make a summary order for delivery of possession to the landlord or lessor:
- (b) if the landlord or lessor, after such conviction has been brought to his notice, fails to exercise his rights under the foregoing provisions of this subsection, and subsequently during the subsistence of the lease or contract any such offence is again committed in respect of the premises, the landlord or lessor shall be deemed to have knowingly aided or abetted the com-

mission of that offence, unless he proves that he had taken all reasonable steps to prevent the recurrence of the offence;

(c) where a landlord or lessor determines a lease or other contract under the powers conferred by this section, and subsequently grants another lease or enters into another contract of tenancy to, with, or for the benefit of the same person without causing to be inserted in such lease or contract all reasonable provisions for the prevention of a recurrence of any such offence as aforesaid, he shall be deemed to have failed to exercise his rights under the foregoing provisions of this section, and any such offence as aforesaid committed during the subsistence of the subsequent lease or contract shall be deemed, for the purposes of this section, to have been committed during the subsistence of the previous lease or contract.

157. Any person who—

(a) procures a girl or woman who is under the age of Procuration. twenty-one years to have unlawful carnal 5 of 45/53. connection with any other person or persons, either in the Colony or elsewhere; or

- (b) procures a woman or girl to be a common prostitute, either in the Colony or elsewhere; or
- (c) procures a woman or girl to leave the Colony with intent that she may become an inmate of a brothel elsewhere, or
- (d) procures a woman or girl with intent that she may for the purposes of prostitution become an inmate of a brothel in the Colony or elsewhere,

is guilty of a misdemeanour:

Provided that no person shall be convicted of any offence under this section upon the evidence of one witness only unless such witness be corroborated in some material particular by evidence implicating the accused.

158. Any person who having the custody, charge or care Allowing of a child or young person between the ages of four and child or sixteen years allows that child or young person to reside person to in or frequent a brothel shall be guilty of a misdemeanour frequent a brothel, and shall be liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five 8 of 43/33.

pounds or to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months or to both.

Procuring defilement of woman by threats, or fraud or administering drugs. 6 of 45/53.

159. Any person who—

- (a) by threats or intimidation of any kind procures a female to have unlawful carnal connection with a man, either in the Colony or elsewhere; or
- (b) by any false pretence procures a female to have unlawful carnal connection with a man, either in the Colony or elsewhere; or
- (c) administers to any female, or causes a woman or girl to take, any drug or other thing with intent to stupefy or overpower her in order to enable any man, whether a particular man or not, to have unlawful carnal knowledge of her,

is guilty of a misdemeanour:

Provided that no person shall be convicted of any offence under this section upon the evidence of one witness only unless such witness be corroborated in some material particular by evidence implicating the accused.

Householder, etc., permitting defilement of woman under thirteen years on his premises. 160. Any person who, being the owner or occupier of premises or having or acting or assisting in the management or control thereof, induces or knowingly suffers any woman under the age of thirteen years to resort to or be upon such premises for the purpose of being unlawfully and carnally known by any man, whether such carnal knowledge is intended to be with any particular man or generally, is guilty of a felony and, on conviction, is liable to imprisonment for five years:

Provided that it shall be a sufficient defence to any charge under this section if it shall be made to appear, to the Court before whom the charge shall be brought, that the person so charged had reasonable cause to believe that the woman was of or above the age of sixteen years.

Householder etc. permitting defilement of woman under sixteen years of age on his premises.

161. Any person who, being the owner or occupier of premises or having or acting or assisting in the management or control thereof, induces or knowingly suffers any woman above the age of thirteen years and under the age of sixteen years to resort to or be upon such premises for the purpose of being unlawfully and carnally known by any man, whether such carnal knowledge is intended to be with any particular man or generally, is guilty of a misdemeanour;

Provided that it shall be a sufficient defence to any charge under this section if it shall be made to appear to the Court before whom the charge shall be brought, that the person so charged had reasonable cause to believe that the woman was of or above the age of sixteen years.

162. Any person who detains any woman against her Detention will-

or in brothel.

- (a) in or upon any premises with intent that she may be unlawfully and carnally known by any man, whether any particular man or generally; or
- (b) in any brothel,

is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years.

When a woman is in or upon any premises for the purpose Constructive detention by of having any unlawful carnal connection, or is in any withholding brothel, a person shall be deemed to detain such woman clothes. in or upon such premises or in such brothel, if, with intent to compel or induce her to remain in or upon such premises or in such brothel, such person withholds from such woman any wearing apparel or other property belonging to her, or where wearing apparel has been lent or otherwise supplied to such woman by or by the directions of such person, such person threatens such woman with legal proceedings if she takes away with her the wearing apparel so lent or supplied.

No legal proceedings, whether civil or criminal, shall be taken against any such women for taking away or being found in possession of any such wearing apparel as was necessary to enable her to leave such premises or brothel.

163. If it appears to any Magistrate, on information Power of made before him on oath by any parent, relative or guardian of any woman or other person who, in the opinion of the Magistrate, is acting bona fide in the interests of any woman, that there is reasonable cause to suspect that such woman is unlawfully detained for immoral purposes by any person in any place within the jurisdiction of such Magistrate. such Magistrate may issue a warrant authorizing the person named therein to search for, and, when found, to take to and detain in a place of safety such woman until she can be brought before a Magistrate; and the Magistrate before whom such woman is brought may cause her to be delivered up to her parents or guardians, or otherwise dealt with as circumstances may permit and require.

A Magistrate issuing such warrant may, by the same or any other warrant, cause any person accused of so unlawfully detaining such woman to be apprehended and brought before a Magistrate and proceedings to be taken for punishing such person according to law.

A woman shall be deemed to be unlawfully detained for immoral purposes if she is so detained for the purposes of being unlawfully and carnally known by any man, whether any particular man or generally: and—

- (a) either is under the age of sixteen years; or
- (b) if she is of or over the age of sixteen years and under the age of eighteen years, is so detained against her will or against the will of her father or mother or of any person having the lawful care or charge of her; or
- (c) if she is of or over the age of eighteen years and is so detained against her will.

Any person authorized by warrant under this section to search for any woman so detained as aforesaid may enter (if need be by force) any house, building or other place mentioned in the warrant, and may remove such woman therefrom:

Provided always that every warrant issued under this section authorizing the search for any woman in any house, building or other place shall be addressed to and executed by a peace officer.

Person living on earnings of prostitution or persistently soliciting. 164. (1) Every person who-

- (a) knowingly lives wholly or in part on the earnings of prostitution; or
- (b) in any public place persistently solicits or importunes for immoral purposes,

is guilty of a misdemeanour.

- (2) If it is made to appear to a Magistrate by information on oath that there is reason to suspect that any house or any part of a house is used by a woman for purposes of prostitution, and that any person residing in or frequenting the house is living wholly or in part on the carnings of the prostitute, the Magistrate may issue a warrant authorizing any peace officer to enter and search the house and to arrest that person.
- (3) Where a person is proved to live with or to be habitually in the company of a prostitute or is proved to

have exercised control, direction or influence over the movements of a prostitute in such a manner as to show that he or she is aiding, abetting or compelling her prostitution with any other person, or generally, he or she shall, unless he or she shall satisfy the Court to the contrary, be deemed to be knowingly living on the earnings of prostitution.

165. Every woman who is proved to have, for the woman purpose of gain, exercised control, direction or influence aiding, etc., over the movements of a prostitute in such a manner as prostitution to show that she is aiding, abetting or compelling her of another woman. prostitution with any person, or generally, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

166. Any person who conspires with another to induce conspiracy any female, by means of any false pretence or other to defile. fraudulent means, to permit any person to have unlawful carnal knowledge of her is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

167. Any person who, with intent to procure miscarriage Attempts to of a woman, whether she is or is not with child, unlawfully abortion. administers to her or causes her to take any poison or other noxious thing, or uses any force of any kind, or uses any other means whatever, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

168. Any person who, with intent to procure her own The like by miscarriage, whether she is or is not with child, unlawfully woman with administers to herself any poison or other noxious thing, or uses any force of any kind, or uses any other means whatever, or permits any such thing or means to be administered or used to her, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

169. Any person who unlawfully supplies to or procures supplying for any person anything whatever, knowing that it is drugs or instruments intended to be unlawfully used to procure the miscarriage to procure of a woman, whether she is or is not with child, is guilty abortion. of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

 Except as otherwise expressly stated, it is immaterial Knowledge in the case of any of the offences committed with respect of age of female imto a woman or girl under a specified age, that the accused material.

person did not know that the woman or girl was under that age, or believed that she was not under that age.

Unnatural offences.

171. Any person who-

- (a) has carnal knowledge of any person against the order of nature; or
- (b) permits a male person to have carnal knowledge of him against the order of nature,

is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Unnatural offence with violence 172. Any person who with violence commits either of the offences specified in the last preceding section is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

Attempts.

173. Any person who attempts to commit either of the offences specified in section 171 is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for three years, and if the attempt is accompanied with violence he is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Unnatural offences with child under thirteen.

174. Any person who has, or attempts to have, with or without violence, carnal knowledge of a child under thirteen years of age against the order of nature is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years with or without whipping or flogging.

Bestinlity.

175. Any person who has carnal knowledge of an animal is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Indecency.

4 of 19/44.

176. Any person who publicly commits any act of indecency is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding ten pounds or to imprisonment for three months.

Obscene publications and exhibitions, 177. Any person who-

- (a) sells or has in his possession for sale or hire or prints for sale or hire any obscene book or other obscene printed or written matter, or any obscene picture, photograph, drawing or model, or any other object tending to corrupt morals; or
- (b) exposes to view in any public place any obscene

picture, photograph, drawing or model, or any other object tending to corrupt morals; or

(c) exhibits any indecent show or performance in any public place,

is guilty of a misdemeanour.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that it was for the public benefit that the act complained of should be done.

Offences relating to Marriage and Domestic Obligations.

178. Any person who wilfully and by fraud causes any Fraudulent woman who is not lawfully married to him to believe that pretence of marriage. she is lawfully married to him and to co-habit or have sexual intercourse with him in that belief, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for ten years.

179. Any person who, having a husband or wife living, Bigamy. marries in the Colony in any case in which such marriage is void by reason of its taking place during the life of such husband or wife, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years:

Provided that it is a good defence to a charge brought under this section to prove—

- (a) that the former marriage has been declared void by a Court of competent jurisdiction or by a competent ecclesiastical authority; or
- (b) the continuous absence of the former husband or wife, as the case may be, at the time of the subsequent marriage for the period of seven years then last past without knowledge or information that such former husband or wife was alive within that period; or
- (c) that the law governing the personal status of the huband allows him to have more than one wife.
- 180. Any person who dishonestly or with a fraudulent Marriage intention goes through the ceremony of marriage, knowing fraudulently that he is not thereby lawfully married, is guilty of a gone through felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

without lawful marriage.

181. Any person who unlawfully abandons or exposes Exposure of any child under the age of two years, whereby the life child. of the child is endangered or its health has been or is likely

to be permanently injured, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Neglect of filial duty. 10 of 28/52.

- 182. (1) Any person over the age of seventeen, possessed of sufficient means, who wilfully neglects or refuses to provide adequate food, clothing, medical aid or lodging for any of his parents, who, owing to mental or bodily weakness or old age, is unable to provide for himself shall be guilty of a misdemeanour.
- (2) Upon a conviction under this section a Court may order that any property registered or in the possession of the person convicted which may have been received as a gift from such parent shall be re-transferred or redelivered to such parent and any such order shall be sufficient authority to the Land Registry Office to cause any necessary amendment to the relative registration to be effected but so that any rights of a third person shall not be prejudicially affected.

Power to the Court to make maintenance orders. 10 of 28/52 71 of 21/56.

CAT

- 183. (1) A Court, before which a person is convicted for an offence under section 182 of this Code, may, in lieu of any other punishment, make an order (hereinafter in this section referred to as "the maintenance order") that the person convicted shall maintain the child or parent, as the case may be, and such order may include a provision that the person convicted shall pay to the child or the parent, as the case may be, or to any officer of Court or other person for the use of such child or parent, such weekly sum not exceeding three pounds as the Court shall, having regard to the means of the person convicted, consider reasonable.
- (2) Any maintenance order may, at any time, be altered, varied, suspended or discharged by the Court and the Court may, upon application of an interested party, from time to time, increase or diminish the amount of any weekly payment ordered to be made, but so that the same does not, in any case, exceed the sum of three pounds.
- (3) Where any person who without proper cause fails to comply with a maintenance order for weekly payments, the Court may order that the arrears due under the maintenance order be levied and recovered as a penalty in all respects in accordance with and subject to the provisions of the Criminal Procedure Law or of any Law amending or substituted for the same including the power to commit to prison in lieu of issuing a warrant for execution,

Cap. 155.

provided that no order shall be made for the recovery of arrears falling due more than six months prior to the making of the order.

- (4) No warrant of execution or of commitment under subsection (3) of this section shall affect the force and effect of a maintenance order unless the Court shall otherwise direct.
- 184. Any person who being legally liable either as Master not master or mistress to provide for any apprentice or servant providing for servants or necessary food, clothing or lodging, wilfully and without apprentices. lawful excuse refuses or neglects to provide the same, or unlawfully and maliciously does or causes to be done any bodily harm to such apprentice or servant so that the life of such apprentice or servant is endangered or that his health has been or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

185. Any person who, with intent to deprive any parent, Child guardian or other person who has the lawful care or charge of a child under the age of fourteen years, of the possession of such child-

- (a) forcibly or fraudulently takes or entices away, or detains the child; or
- (b) receives or harbours the child, knowing it to have been so taken or enticed away or detained, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

It is a defence to a charge of any of the offences defined in this section to prove that the accused person claimed in good faith a right to the possession of the child, or, in the case of an illegitimate child, is its mother or claimed to be its father.

Nuisances.

186. Any person who does an act not authorized by Common law or omits to discharge a legal duty and thereby causes any common injury, or danger or annoyance, or obstructs or causes inconvenience to the public in the exercise of common rights, commits the misdemeanour termed a common nuisance and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

It is immaterial that the act or omission complained of is convenient to a larger number of the public than it

inconveniences, but the fact that it facilitates the lawful exercise of their rights by a part of the public may show that it is not a nuisance to any of the public.

Use of sound amplifying instruments on or near public places.

187. (1) No person shall use or operate or cause or permit any other person to use or operate any loudspeaker, megaphone, amplifier or other instrument automatically, mechanically or electrically amplifying or transmitting amplified sound—

9 of 44/48.

- (a) in any public place; or
- (b) in any other place in such manner or circumstances that the sound so amplified is audible in any public place,

save under a permit issued by the Commissioner or such person as the Commissioner may authorise in that behalf and in accordance with such conditions as may be attached to such permit:

2 of 28/54.

Provided that no permit shall be required for the use or operation of—

- (a) any loudspeaker, megaphone or amplifier installed within a church or mosque solely for the purpose of relaying any religious service or ceremony, held in accordance with the adopted rites of such church or mosque and so as the sound amplified thereby not to be audible in any other public place;
- (b) any instrument solely used or operated for the exhibition of a cinematograph film in any place or premises duly licensed for the purpose and so as the sound amplified thereby not to be audible in any other public place.
- (2) Any person who acts in contravention of subsection (1) or of any condition attached to any permit issued thereunder is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding twenty-five pounds or to imprisonment for six months or to both and the Court trying the offence may order that the instrument in respect of which the offence has been committed shall be forfeited.
- (3) The provisions of this section shall be in addition to, and not in substitution for, the provisions of any other Law or public instrument relating to the use or operation

of any of the instruments referred to therein but so that no person shall be punished twice on the same set of facts.

188. The following persons—

 (a) every common prostitute behaving in a disorderly disorderly or indecent manner in any public place;

Idle and persons. 19 of 15/47.

- (b) every person wandering or placing himself in any public place to beg or gather alms, or causing or procuring or encouraging any child or children so to do:
- (c) every male person who, in any public place, solicits or importunes for immoral purposes;
- (d) every person who, in any public place, conducts himself in a manner likely to cause a breach of the peace; and
- (e) every person who without lawful excuse does any indecent act in any public place,

shall be deemed idle and disorderly persons, and are liable on conviction to imprisonment for one month or to a fine not exceeding five pounds or to both.

189. The following persons-

Rogues and vagabonds.

- (a) every person convicted of an offence under the last preceding section after having been previously convicted as an idle and disorderly person:
- (b) every person wandering abroad and endeavouring by the exposure of wounds or deformation to obtain or gather alms;
- (c) every person going about as a gatherer or collector of alms, or endeavouring to procure charitable contributions of any nature or kind, under any false or fraudulent pretence;
- (d) every suspected person or reputed thief who has no visible means of subsistence and cannot give a good account of himself;
- (e) every person found wandering in or upon or near any premises or in any road or highway or any place adjacent thereto or in any public place at such time and under such circumstances as to lead to the conclusion that such person is there for an illegal or disorderly purpose;

shall be deemed to be a rogue and vagabond, and is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable for the first offence to imprisonment for three months, and for every subsequent offence to imprisonment for one year.

9 of 12/51.

Negligent act likely to tion of diseases dangerous to life.

190. Any person who unlawfully or negligently does any spread infec- act which is, and which he knows or has reason to believe to be, likely to spread the infection of any disease, dangerous to life, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Fouling water.

191. Any person who voluntarily corrupts or fouls the water of any public spring or reservoir, so as to render it less fit for the purpose for which it is ordinarily used, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Fouling air.

192. Any person who voluntarily vitiates the atmosphere in any place so as to make it noxious to the health of persons in general dwelling or carrying on business in the neighbourhood or passing along a public way, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Offensive trades.

193. Any person who, for the purposes of trade or otherwise, makes loud noises or offensive or unwholesome smells in such places and circumstances as to annoy any considerable number of persons in the exercise of their common rights, commits and is liable to be punished as for a common nuisance.

Defamation.

Definition of libel.

194. Any person who, by print, writing, painting, effigy, or by any means otherwise than solely by gestures, spoken words, or other sounds, unlawfully publishes any defamatory matter concerning another person, with intent to defame that other person, is guilty of the misdemeanour termed libel.

Definition of defamatory matter.

- 195. (1) Matter is defamatory which imputes to a person any crime, or misconduct in any public office, or which is likely to injure him in his occupation, calling or office, or to expose him to general hatred, contempt or ridicule.
- (2) In this section "crime" means any offence punishable under this Code, and any act punishable under any Law or statute in force within the Colony, and also any act, wheresoever committed, which if committed by person a

within the Colony would be punishable under any Law or statute in force within the Colony.

196. Every person who publishes or threatens to publish Publishing any defamatory matter concerning any other person, or or threatening directly or indirectly threatens to print or publish or to publish directly or indirectly proposes to abstain from printing libel, or proposing to publishing, any matter or thing touching any other abstain from person, with intent to extort any money, or security for publishing money, or valuable thing from such or any other person, with intent or with intent to induce any person to confer or procure to extort. for any person any appointment or office of profit or trust, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding three years.

197. (1) A person publishes a libel if he causes the Definition of print, writing, painting, effigy or other means by which publication. the defamatory matter is conveyed, to be so dealt with, either by exhibition, reading, recitation, description, delivery or otherwise, so that the defamatory meaning thereof becomes known or is likely to become known, to either the person defamed or any other person.

(2) It is not necessary for libel that a defamatory meaning should be directly or completely expressed; and it suffices if such meaning and its application to the person alleged to be defamed, can be collected either from the alleged libel itself or from any extrinsic circumstances, or partly by the one and partly by the other means.

198. Any publication of defamatory matter concerning Definition of a person is unlawful, within the meaning of sections 199 unlawful multiplication to 202 (inclusive), unless-

publication.

- (a) the matter is true and it was for the public benefit that it should be published; or
- (b) it is privileged on one of the grounds hereafter mentioned in sections 199 to 202 (inclusive).
- 199. (1) The publication of defamatory matter is Cases in absolutely privileged, and no person shall under any which circumstances be liable to punishment under this Code of in respect thereof, in any of the following cases, namely-

(a) if the matter is published by the Governor, or absolutely by the Executive Council or the Legislative privileged. Council, in any official document or proceeding;

defamatory matter is

(b) if the matter is published in the Executive Council or the Legislative Council by the Governor or by any member of such Council; or

(c) if the matter is published by order of the Governor

in Council; or

(d) if the matter is published concerning a person subject to military, naval, or police discipline for the time being, and relates to his conduct as a person subject to such discipline, and is published by some person having authority over him in respect of such conduct, and to some person having authority over him in respect of such conduct; or

(e) if the matter is published in the course of any judicial proceedings by a person taking part therein as a Judge or Magistrate or advocate

or witness or party thereto; or

(f) if the matter published is in fact a fair report of anything said, done or published in the Executive Council or the Legislative Council; or

(g) if the matter published is in fact a fair report of anything said, done or shown in any judicial proceedings before any Court: Provided that if the Court prohibits the publication of anything said or shown before it, on the ground that it is seditious, immoral or blasphemous, the publication thereof shall not be privileged; or

(h) if the matter published is a copy or reproduction, or in fact a fair abstract, of any matter which has been previously published, and the previous publication of which was or would have been privileged under the provisions of this section;

(i) if the person publishing the matter is legally bound to publish it.

(2) Where a publication is absolutely privileged, it is immaterial for the purposes of sections 194 to 202 (inclusive) whether the matter be true or false, and whether it be or be not known or believed to be false, and whether it be or be not published in good faith:

Provided that nothing in this section shall exempt a person from any liability to punishment under any section of this Code other than sections 194 to 202 or under any

other Law or statute in force within the Colony.

200. A publication of defamatory matter is privileged Cases in on condition that it was published in good faith, if the lication of relation between the parties by and to whom the publication defamatory is made is such that the person publishing the matter conditionally is under some legal, moral or social duty to publish it privileged. to the person to whom the publication is made or has a legitimate personal interest in so publishing it, provided that the publication does not exceed either in extent or matter what is reasonably sufficient for the occasion, and in any of the following cases, namely—

- (a) if the matter is an expression of opinion in good faith as to the conduct of a person in a judicial, official or other public capacity, or as to his personal character so far as it appears in such conduct : or
- (b) if the matter is an expression of opinion in good faith as to the conduct of a person in relation to any public question or matter, or as to his personal character so far as it appears in such conduct; or
- (c) if the matter is an expression of opinion in good faith as to the conduct of any person as disclosed by evidence given in a public legal proceeding, whether civil or criminal, or as to the conduct of any person as a party, witness, or otherwise in any such proceeding, or as to the character of any person so far as it appears in any such conduct as in this paragraph mentioned; or
- (d) if the matter is an expression of opinion in good faith as to the merits of any book, writing, painting, speech, or other work, performance, or act published or publicly done or made, or submitted by a person to the judgment of the public, or as to the character of the person so far as it appears therein; or
- (e) if the matter is a censure passed by a person in good faith on the conduct of another person in any matter in respect of which he has authority, by contract or otherwise, over the other person, or on the character of the other person, so far as it appears in such conduct; or
- (f) if the matter is a complaint or accusation made by a person in good faith against another person in respect of his conduct in any matter,

or in respect of his character so far as it appears in such conduct, to any person having authority, by contract or otherwise, over that other person in respect of such conduct or matter, or having authority by law to inquire into or receive complaints respecting such conduct or matter; or

(g) if the matter is published in good faith for the protection of the rights or interests of the person who publishes it, or of the person to whom it is published, or of some person in whom the person to whom it is published is interested.

Explanation as to good faith.

- 201. A publication of defamatory matter shall not be deemed to have been made in good faith by a person, within the meaning of the last preceding section, if it is made to appear either—
 - (a) that the matter was untrue, and that he did not believe it to be true: or
 - (b) that the matter was untrue, and that he published it without having taken reasonable care to ascertain whether it was true or false; or
 - (c) that, in publishing the matter, he acted with intent to injure the person defamed in a substantially greater degree or substantially otherwise than was reasonably necessary for the interest of the public or for the protection of the private right or interest in respect of which he claims to be privileged.

Presumption as to good faith

202. If it is proved, on behalf of the accused person, that the defamatory matter was published under such circumstances that the publication would have been justified if made in good faith, the publication shall be presumed to have been made in good faith until the contrary is made to appear, either from the libel itself, or from the evidence given on behalf of the accused person, or from evidence given on the part of the prosecution.

PART V.

Offences against the Person.

Murder and Manslaughter.

Manslaughter. 203. Any person who by an unlawful act or omission causes the death of another person is guilty of the felony

termed manslaughter. An unlawful omission is an omission amounting to culpable negligence to discharge a duty whether such omission is or is not accompanied by an intention to cause death or bodily harm.

- 204. Any person who of malice aforethought causes the Murder. death of another person by an unlawful act or omission is guilty of murder.
- 205. Any person convicted of murder shall be sentenced Punishment to death.
- 206. Any person who commits the felony of manslaughter Punishment is liable to imprisonment for life. slaughter.
- 207. Malice aforethought shall be deemed to be Malice established by evidence proving whether expressly or by aforeimplication any one or more of the following circum- 2 of 9/36. stances :-
 - (a) an intention to cause the death of or to do grievous harm to any person, whether such person is the person actually killed or not;
 - (b) knowledge that the act or omission causing death will probably cause the death of or grievous harm to some person, whether such person is the person actually killed or not, although such knowledge is accompanied by indifference whether death or grievous bodily harm is caused or not, or by a wish that it may not be caused:
 - (c) an intent to commit a felony when in the circum- 2 of 9/31. stances the commission of such felony is dangerous to life and likely in itself to cause death:
 - (d) an intention by the act or omission to facilitate the flight or escape from custody of any person who has committed or attempted to commit a felony.
- 208. When a person who unlawfully kills another under Killing on circumstances which, but for the provisions of this section, provocation, 3 of 34/32. would constitute murder, does the act which causes death in the heat of passion caused by a sudden provocation, that is to say, by any wrongful act or insult or aggravation of such a nature as to deprive a reasonable person of the 7 of 35/35.

power of self-control, and before there would be time for the passion of such reasonable person to cool, he is guilty of manslaughter only.

Infanticide. 5 of 19/44.

- 209. (1) Where a woman by any wilful act or omission causes the death of her child, being a child under the age of twelve months, but at the time of the act or omission the balance of her mind was disturbed by reason of her not having fully recovered from the effect of giving birth to the child or by reason of the effect of lactation consequent upon the birth of the child, then, notwithstanding that the circumstances were such that but for this section the offence would have amounted to murder, she shall be guilty of felony, to wit of infanticide, and may for such offence be dealt with and punished as if she had been guilty of the offence of manslaughter of the child.
- (2) Where upon the trial of a woman for the murder of her child, being a child under the age of twelve months, the Court is of opinion that she by any wilful act or omission caused its death, but that at the time of the act or omission the balance of her mind was disturbed by reason of her not having fully recovered from the effect of giving birth to the child or by reason of the effect of lactation consequent upon the birth of the child, then the Court may, notwithstanding that the circumstances were such that but for the provisions of this section it might have returned a verdict of murder, return in lieu thereof a verdict of infanticide.

Causing death by want of precaution or by carelessness.

210. Any person who by want of precaution or by any rash or careless act, not amounting to culpable negligence, unintentionally causes the death of another person is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for two years, or to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds.

Causing death defined.

- 211. A person is deemed to have caused the death of another person although his act is not the immediate or not the sole cause of death in any of the following cases:—
 - (a) if he inflicts bodily injury on another which causes surgical or medical treatment which causes death. In this case it is immaterial whether the treatment was proper or mistaken, if it was employed in good faith and with common knowledge and skill; but the person inflicting the injury is not deemed to have

caused the death if the treatment which was its immediate cause was not employed in good faith or was so employed without common knowledge or skill;

(b) if he inflicts a bodily injury on another which would not have caused death if the injured person submitted to proper surgical or medical treatment or had observed proper precautions as to his mode of living;

(c) if by actual violence or threat of violence he causes a person to do some act which causes his own death, such act being a mode of avoiding such violence or threats which under the circumstances would appear natural to the person injured;

(d) if by any act or omission he hastened the death of a person suffering under any disease or injury which apart from such act or omission would have caused death:

(e) if this act or omission would not have caused death unless it had been accompanied by an act or omission of the person killed or of other persons.

212. A child becomes a person capable of being killed When child when it has completely proceeded in a living state from be a person. the body of its mother, whether it has breathed or not, and whether it has an independent circulation or not, and whether the umbilical cord is severed or not.

213. A person is not deemed to have killed another if Limitation the death of that other person does not take place within as to time of a year and a day of the cause of death.

Such period is reckoned inclusive of the day on which the last unlawful act contributing to the cause of death was done.

When the cause of death is an omission to observe or perform a duty, the period is reckoned inclusive of the day on which the omission ceased.

When the cause of death is in part an unlawful act, and in part an omission to observe or perform a duty, the period is reckoned inclusive of the day on which the last unlawful act was done or the day on which the omission ceased, whichever is the later.

Offences connected with Murder and Suicide.

Attempt to murder.

- 214. Any person who-
 - (a) attempts unlawfully to cause the death of another;
 - (b) with intent unlawfully to cause the death of another does any act, or omits to do any act which it is his duty to do, such act or omission being of such a nature as to be likely to endanger human life.

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Attempt to murder by convict. 215. Any person who, being under sentence of imprisonment for three years or more, attempts to commit murder, is liable to imprisonment for life with or without whipping or flogging.

Written threats to murder. 216. Any person who, knowing the contents thereof, directly or indirectly causes to be received any writing threatening to kill any person is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Conspiracy to murder. 217. Any person who conspires with any other person to kill any person, whether such person is in the Colony or elsewhere, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

Abetting suicide.

- 218. Any person who-
 - (a) procures another to kill himself; or
 - (b) counsels another to kill himself and thereby induces him to do so; or
- (c) aids another in killing himself, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Attempting suicide.

219. Any person who attempts to kill himself is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Concealing the birth of child. 220. Any person who, when a woman is delivered of a child, endeavours, by any secret disposition of the dead body of the child, to conceal the birth, whether the child died before, at, or after its birth, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Duties relating to the Preservation of Life and Health.

221. It is the duty of every person having charge of Responsianother who is unable by reason of age, sickness, unsoundness of mind, detention or any other cause to withdraw has charge of himself from such charge, and who is unable to provide himself with the necessaries of life, whether the charge is undertaken under a contract, or is imposed by law, or arises by reason of any act, whether lawful or unlawful, of the person who has such charge, to provide for that other person the necessaries of life; and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of the other person by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

222. It is the duty of every person who, as head of family, Duty of head has charge of a child under the age of fourteen years, being a member of his household, to provide the necessaries of life for such child; and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of the child by reason of any omission to perform that duty, whether the child is helpless or not.

223. It is the duty of every person who as master or Duty of mistress has contracted to provide necessary food, clothing or lodging, for any servant or apprentice under the age of sixteen years to provide the same; and he or she is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of the servant or apprentice by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

224. It is the duty of every person who, except in a case Duty of of necessity, undertakes to administer surgical or medical persons treatment to any other person, or to do any other lawful act dangerous which is or may be dangerous to human life or health, acts. to have reasonable skill and to use reasonable care in doing such act; and he is held to have caused any consequences which result to the life or health of any person by reason of any omission to observe or perform that duty.

225. It is the duty of every person who has in his charge Duty of or under his control anything, whether living or inanimate, persons in charge of and whether moving or stationary, of such a nature that, dangerous in the absence of care or precaution in its use or management, the life, safety or health of any person may be endangered, to use reasonable care and take reasonable precautions to avoid such danger; and he is held to have

caused any consequences which result to the life or health of any person by reason of any omission to perform that duty.

Offences endangering Life or Health.

Disabling in order to commit felony or misdemeanour. 226. Any person who, by any means calculated to choke, suffocate or strangle, and with intent to commit or to facilitate the commission of a felony or misdemeanour, or to facilitate the flight of an offender after the commission or attempted commission of a felony or misdemeanour, renders or attempts to render any person incapable of resistance, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Stupefying in order to commit felony or misdemeanour. 227. Any person who, with intent to commit or to facilitate the commission of a felony or misdemeanour, or to facilitate the flight of an offender after the commission or attempted commission of a felony or misdemeanour, administers or attempts to administer any stupefying or overpowering drug or thing to any person, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Acts intended to cause grievous harm or prevent arrest. 228. Any person who, with intent to maim, disfigure or disable any person or to do some grievous harm to any person, or to resist or prevent the lawful arrest or detention of any person—

 (a) unlawfully wounds or does any grievous harm to any person by any means whatever; or

- (b) unlawfully attempts in any manner to strike any person with any kind of projectile or with a knife, or other dangerous or offensive weapon; or
- (c) unlawfully causes any explosive substance to explode; or
- (d) sends or delivers any explosive substance or other dangerous or noxious thing to any person; or
- (e) causes any such substance or thing to be taken or received by any person; or
- (f) puts any corrosive fluid or any destructive or explosive substance in any place; or
- (g) unlawfully casts or throws any such fluid or substance at or upon any person, or otherwise applies any such fluid or substance to the person of any person,

is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for life.

229. Any person who unlawfully—

 (a) prevents or obstructs any person who is on board wreck. of, or is escaping from, a vessel which is in distress or wrecked, in his endeavours to save his life;

Preventing escape from

of persons

travelling by railway.

(b) obstructs any person in his endeavours to save the life of any person so situated,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

230. Any person who, with intent to injure or to endanger Intenthe safety of any person travelling by any railway, whether endangering a particular person or not—

(a) places anything on the railway; or

- (b) deals with the railway, or with anything whatever upon or near the railway, in such a manner as to affect or endanger the free and safe use of the railway or the safety of any such person; or
- (c) shoots or throws anything at, into or upon or causes anything to come into contact with, any person or thing on the railway; or
- (d) shows any light or signal, or in any way deals with any existing light or signal, upon or near the railway; or
- (e) by any omission to do any act which it is his duty to do causes the safety of any such person to be endangered,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

231. Any person who unlawfully does grievous harm to Grievous another is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment harm. for seven years, or to a fine or to both.

232. Any person who unlawfully, and with intent to do Attempting any harm to another, puts any explosive substance in any to injure by place whatever, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to im-substances. prisonment for fourteen years, or to a fine or to both.

233. Any person who unlawfully, and with intent to Maliciously injure or annoy another, causes any poison or noxious administhing to be administered to, or taken by, any person, with intent and thereby endangers his life, or does him some grievous to harm. harm, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

Wounding and similar acts.

- 234. Any person who-
 - (a) unlawfully wounds another; or
 - (b) unlawfully, and with intent to injure or annoy any person, causes any poison or other noxious thing to be administered to, or taken by, any person,

is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Failure to supply necessaries.

235. Any person who, being charged with the duty of providing for another necessaries of life, without lawful excuse fails to do so, whereby the life of that other person is or is likely to be endangered, or his health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Criminal Recklessness and Negligence.

Reckless and negligent acts.

- 236. Any person who in a manner so rash or negligent as to endanger human life or to be likely to cause harm to any other person—
 - (a) drives a vehicle or rides on any public way; or
 - (b) navigates, or takes part in the navigation or working of, any vessel; or
 - (c) does any act with fire or any combustible matter, or omits to take precautions against any probable danger from any fire or any combustible matter in his possession; or
 - (d) omits to take precautions against any probable danger from any animal in his possession; or
 - (e) gives medical or surgical treatment to any person whom he has undertaken to treat; or
 - (f) dispenses, supplies, sells, administers or gives away, any medicine or poisonous or dangerous matter;
 - (g) does any act with respect to, or omits to take proper precautions against any probable danger from, any machinery of which he is solely or partly in charge; or
 - (h) does any act with respect to, or omits to take proper precautions against any probable danger from any explosive in his possession,

is guilty of a misdemeanour.

237. Any person who unlawfully does any act, or omits Other neglito do any act which it is his duty to do, not being an act or gent acts omission specified in the preceding section, by which act harm. or omission harm is caused to any person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for six months, or to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds, or to both.

238. Any person who by any unlawful act, or omission Endangering not specified in section 230 of this Code, causes the safety of persons any person travelling by any railway to be endangered, is travelling by railway. guilty of a misdemeanour.

safety of

239. Any person who exhibits any false light, mark or Exhibition buoy, intending or knowing it to be likely that such light, mark exhibition will mislead any navigator, shall be liable to or buoy. imprisonment for seven years, or to a fine, or to both.

240. Any person who knowingly or negligently conveys Conveying or causes to be conveyed for hire, any person by water in water for any vessel, when that vessel is in such a state or so loaded hire in as to be unsafe, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

person by unsafe or over-loaded

241. Any person who by doing any act, or by omitting Danger of to take reasonable care with any property in his possession in public or under his charge, causes danger, obstruction or injury to way or line of naviany person in any public way or public line of navigation, gation. is liable to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds.

Assaults.

242. Any person who unlawfully assaults another is Common guilty of a misdemeanour, and, if the assault is not committed in circumstances for which a greater punishment is provided in this Code, is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or to a fine not exceeding fifty pounds, or to both.

243. Any person who commits an assault occasioning Assaults actual bodily harm is guilty of a misdemeanour and is actual liable to imprisonment for three years.

bodily

244. Any person who—

(a) assaults any person with intent to commit a felony Assaults or to resist or prevent the lawful apprehension with two or detainer of himself, or of any other person for years imany offence; or

- (b) assaults, resists, or wilfully obstructs any peace officer in the due execution of his duty, or any person acting in aid of such officer; or
- (c) assaults any person in pursuance of any unlawful combination or conspiracy to raise the rate of wages, or respecting any trade, business or manufacture, or respecting any person concerned or employed therein; or
- (d) assaults, resists, or obstructs any person engaged in any lawful execution of process, or in making a lawful distress with intent to rescue any property lawfully taken under such process or distress; or
- (e) assaults any person on account of any act done by him in the execution of any duty imposed on him by law,

is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Offences against Liberty.

Definition of kidnapping from the Colony. 245. Any person who conveys any person beyond the limits of the Colony without the consent of that person, or of some person legally authorised to consent on behalf of that person, is said to kidnap that person from the Colony.

Definition of kidnapping from lawful guardianship. 246. Any person who takes or entices any minor under fourteen years of age if a male, or under sixteen years of age if a female, or any person of unsound mind, out of the keeping of the lawful guardian of such minor or person of unsound mind, without the consent of such guardian, is said to kidnap such minor or person from lawful guardianship.

Definition of

247. Any person who by force compels, or by any deceitful means induces, any person to go from any place, is said to abduct that person.

Punishment of kidnapping. 248. A person who kidnaps any person from the Colony or from lawful guardianship is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years, and is also liable to a fine.

Kidnapping or abducting in order to murder. 249. Any person who kidnaps or abducts any person in order that such person may be murdered or may be so disposed of as to be put in danger of being murdered, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for ten years.

250. Any person who kidnaps or abducts any person, Kidnapping with intent to cause that person to be secretly and wrong- with intent fully confined, is guilty of a felony and is liable to secretly and imprisonment for seven years.

or abducting wrongfully person.

251. Any person who kidnaps or abducts any person Kidnapping in order that such person may be subjected, or may be so or abducting disposed of as to be put in danger of being subjected, to subject grievous hurt, or to the unnatural lust of any person, or person to knowing it to be likely that such person will be so subjected hurt, etc. or disposed of, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for ten years, and also to a fine.

252. Any person who, knowing that any person has Wrongfully been kidnapped or has been abducted, wrongfully conceals concealing or keeping in or confines such person, is guilty of a felony, and shall confinement, be punished in the same manner as if he had kidnapped abducted or abducted such person with the same intention or person. knowledge, or for the same purpose as that with or for which he conceals or detains such person in confinement.

253. Any person who kidnaps or abducts any child Kidnapping under the age of fourteen years, with the intention of child under taking dishonestly any movable property from the person fourteen of such child, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprison- years with ment for seven years, and also to a fine.

or abducting steal from its person.

254. Any person who unlawfully compels any person Unlawful to labour against the will of that person is guilty of a labour. misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

PART VI

OFFENCES RELATING TO PROPERTY.

Stealing.

255. (1) A person steals who, without the consent of Definition. the owner, fraudulently and without a claim of right made in good faith, takes and carries away anything capable of being stolen with intent, at the time of such taking, permanently to deprive the owner thereof.

Provided that a person may be guilty of stealing any such thing notwithstanding that he has lawful possession

thereof if, being a bailee or part owner thereof, he fraudulently converts the same to his own use or the use of any person other than the owner.

(2) (a) The expression "takes" includes obtaining the

possession-

(i) by any trick;

(ii) by intimidation;

(iii) under a mistake on the part of the owner with knowledge on the part of the taker that

possession has been so obtained;

- (iv) by finding, where at the time of the finding the finder believes that the owner can be discovered by taking reasonable steps;
- (b) the expression "carries away" includes any removal of anything from the place which it occupies, but in the case of a thing attached, only if it has been completely detached.
- (c) the expression "owner" includes any part owner, or person having possession or control of, or a special property in, anything capable of being stolen.
- (3) Everything which has value and is the property of any person, and if adhering to the realty then after severance therefrom, is capable of being stolen.

Special cases

- 256. (1) When a factor or agent pledges or gives a lien on any goods or document of title to goods entrusted to him for the purpose of sale or otherwise for any sum of money not greater than the amount due to him from his principal at the time of pledging or giving the lien, together with the amount of any bill of exchange or promissory note accepted or made by him for or on account of his principal, such dealing with the goods or document of title is not deemed to be theft.
- (2) When a servant, contrary to his master's orders, takes from his possession any food in order that it may be given to an animal belonging to or in the possession of his master, such taking is not deemed to be theft.

Funds, etc., held under direction. 257. When a person receives, either alone or jointly with another person, any money or valuable security or a power of attorney for the sale, mortgage, pledge, or other disposition of any property, whether capable of being stolen or not, with a direction in either case that such money or any part thereof, or any other money received in exchange for it, or any part thereof, or the proceeds or any part of the proceeds of such security, or of such mortgage, pledge, or other disposition, shall be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction, such money and proceeds are deemed to be the property of the person for whom the money, security, or power of attorney was received until the direction has been complied with.

258. When a person receives, either alone or jointly with Funds, etc., another person, any property from another on terms agents for authorising him to sell it or otherwise dispose of it, and sale. requiring him to pay or account for the proceeds of the property, or any part of such proceeds, or to deliver anything received in exchange for the property to the person from whom it is received, or some other person, then the proceeds of the property, and anything so received in exchange for it, are deemed to be the property of the person from whom the property was so received, until they have been disposed of in accordance with the terms on which the property was received, unless it is a part of those terms that the proceeds, if any, shall form an item in a debtor and creditor account between him and the person to whom he is to pay them or account for them, and that the relation of a debtor and creditor only shall exist between them in respect thereof.

259. When a person receives, either alone or jointly with Money another person, any money on behalf of another, the money another another. is deemed to be the property of the person on whose behalf it is received, unless the money is received on the terms that it shall form an item in a debtor and creditor account, and that the relation of debtor and creditor only shall exist between the parties in respect of it.

260. When any person takes or converts anything Theft by capable of being stolen, under such circumstances as would persons having an otherwise amount to theft, it is immaterial that he himself interest in has a special property or interest therein, or that he himself stolen is the owner of the thing taken or converted subject to some special property or interest of some other person therein; or that he is lessee of the thing, or that he himself is one of two or more joint owners of the thing; or that he is a director or officer of a corporation or company or society who are the owners of it.

Husband and wife, 261. A person who, while a man and his wife are living together, procures either of them to deal with anything which is, to his knowledge, the property of the other in a manner which would be theft, if they were not married, is deemed to have stolen the thing, and may be charged with theft.

General punishment for theft, 262. Any person who steals anything capable of being stolen is guilty of the felony termed theft, and is liable, unless, owing to the circumstances of the theft or the nature of the thing stolen, some other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for three years.

11 of 28/52.

Stealing

wills.

263. If the thing stolen is a testamentary instrument, whether the testator is living or dead, the offender is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Stealing postal matter, etc. 264. If the thing stolen is postal matter or any chattel, money or valuable security, contained in any postal matter, the offender is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Stealing cattle, crops, etc. 9 of 2/37. 265. (1) If the thing stolen is any of the things following, that is to say, a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, ram, ewe, wether, goat or pig, or the young of any such animal, or any crops or fruit the offender is liable to imprisonment for five years.

12 of 28/52.

- (2) The provisions of section 8 of this Code shall not apply in the case of any prosecution under this section for stealing any crops or fruit, the produce of any land or tree registered in the name of another person, unless the person charged proves to the satisfaction of the Court that—
 - (a) he has purchased or acquired by partition, exchange, inheritance or in consideration of marriage such land or tree from the registered owner thereof or the heirs of such owner; or
 - (b) the crop or fruit although the produce of any land or tree so registered has been lawfully acquired by him.

Stealing from the person; stealing goods in transit, etc.

- 266. If a theft is committed under any of the circumstances following, that is to say—
 - (a) if the thing is stolen from the person of another;
 - (b) if the thing is stolen in a dwelling house, and its value exceeds five pounds, or the offender at or

immediately before or after the time of stealing uses or threatens to use violence to any person in a dwelling house;

- (c) if the thing is stolen from any kind of vessel or vehicle or place or deposit used for the conveyance or custody of goods in transit from one place to another;
- (d) if the thing stolen is attached to or forms part of a railway;
- (e) if the thing is stolen from a vessel which is in distress or wrecked or stranded;
- (f) if the thing is stolen from a public office in which it is deposited or kept;
- (g) if the offender, in order to commit the offence, opens any locked room, box, or other receptacle, by means of a key or other instrument,

the offender is liable to imprisonment for five years.

13 of 28/52.

267. If the offender is a person employed in the public Stealing by service and the thing stolen is the property of Her Majesty, public or came into the possession of the offender by virtue of his service. employment, he is liable to imprisonment for seven years. 20/ 9/31.

268. If the offender is a clerk or servant and the thing Stealing by stolen is the property of his employer, or came into the servants. possession of the offender on account of his employer, he 2 of 9/31. is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

15 of 28/52.

269. If the offender is a director or officer of a corporation Stealing by or company, and the thing stolen is the property of the directors or corporation or company, he is liable to imprisonment for companies. seven years.

270. If the thing stolen is any of the things following, Stealing by that is to say-

- (a) property which has been received by the offender with a power of attorney for the disposition thereof:
- (b) the property which has been entrusted to the offender either alone or jointly with any other person for him to retain in safe custody or to apply, pay or deliver for any purpose or to any

person the same or any part thereof or any proceeds thereof;

 (c) property which has been received by the offender either alone or jointly with any other person for or on account of any other person;

(d) the whole or part of the proceeds of any valuable security which has been received by the offender with a direction that the proceeds thereof should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction;

(e) the whole or part of the proceeds arising from any disposition of any property which have been received by the offender by virtue of a power of attorney for such disposition, such power of attorney having been received by the offender with a direction that such proceeds should be applied to any purpose or paid to any person specified in the direction,

the offender is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Stealing by tenants or lodgers. 271. If the thing stolen is a fixture or chattel let to the offender to be used by him with a house or lodging, and its value exceeds five pounds, he is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Stealing after previous conviction, 16 of 28/52.

- 272. (1) If the offender, before committing the theft, had been convicted of a theft punishable under section 262, he is liable to imprisonment for five years.
- (2) If the offender, before committing a theft under section 265, had been convicted of a theft punishable under that section, he is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Offences allied to Stealing.

Concealing registers.

273. Any person who, with intent to defraud, conceals or takes from its place of deposit any register which is authorised or required by law to be kept for authenticating or recording the title to any property, or for recording births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials, or a copy of any part of any such register which is required by law to be sent to any public office, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Concealing wills.

274. Any person who, with intent to defraud, conceals any testamentary instrument, whether the testator is

living or dead, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

275. Any person who, with intent to defraud, conceals concealing the whole or part of any document which is evidence of deeds, title to any land or estate in land is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

276. Any person who kills any animal capable of being killing stolen with intent to steal the skin or carcass, or any part animals with intent of the skin or carcass, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to to steal. the same punishment as if he had stolen the animal.

277. Any person who makes anything movable with severing intent to steal it is guilty of a felony, and is liable to the with intent to steal same punishment as if he had stolen the thing after it had become movable.

278. Any person who takes, conceals, or otherwise Fraudulently disposes of any ore or any metal or mineral in or about a dealing with minerals in mine, with intent to defraud any person, is guilty of a felony, mines. and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

279. (1) Any person who fraudulently abstracts or Fraudulent diverts to his own use or to the use of any other person any appropriamechanical, illuminating, or electrical power derived from power and any machine, apparatus, or substance, the property of running another person, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

(2) Any person who fraudulently abstracts or diverts to his own use or to the use of any other person any running water, the property of another person, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Criminal Trespass.

280. Any person who enters into or upon property in the Entering possession of another with intent to commit an offence upon property of punishable by this Code, or by any Law in force within the another with Colony, or to intimidate, insult or annoy any person in intent to commit an possession of such property; or having lawfully entered offence, etc. into or upon such property, unlawfully remains there with intent thereby to intimidate, insult or annoy any such person, or with intent to commit an offence punishable by this Code or by any Law in force within the Colony, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Unauthorised cultivation. 10 of 2/37.

- 281. (1) Any person who ploughs, sows or otherwise cultivates—
 - (a) any land registered in the name of any other person;
 - (b) any land in respect of which a contract for sale has been deposited in the Land Registry Office under the provisions of the Sale of Land (Specific Performance) Law, by the purchaser thereof.

Cap. 232.

without the consent of such registered owner or his heirs or purchaser of his heirs, as the case may be, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for six months.

(2) The provisions of section 8 of this Code shall not apply in the case of any prosecution under this section unless the person charged proves to the satisfaction of the Court that he has purchased or acquired by partition, exchange, inheritance or in consideration of marriage such land from the registered owner thereof of his heirs.

Robbery and Extortion.

Definition of robbery,

282. Any person who steals anything, and, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of stealing it, uses or threatens to use actual violence to any person or property in order to obtain or retain the thing stolen or to prevent or overcome resistance to its being stolen or retained, is guilty of the felony termed robbery.

Punishment of robbery. 283. Any person who commits the offence of robbery is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

If the offender is armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument, or is in company with one or more person or persons, or if, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of the robbery, he wounds, beats, strikes, or uses any other personal violence to any person, he is liable to imprisonment for life.

11 of 2/37. 10 of 12/51.

Attempted robbery.

284. Any person who assaults any person with intent to steal anything, and, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of the assault, uses or threatens to use actual violence to any person or property in order to obtain the thing intended to be stolen, or to prevent or overcome resistance to its being stolen, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

If the offender is armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument, or is in company with one or more other person or persons, or if, at or immediately before or immediately after the time of the assault, he wounds, beats, strikes, or uses any other personal violence to any person, 12 of 2/37. he is liable to imprisonment for life.

285. Any person who assaults any person with intent to Assault with steal anything, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to steal, imprisonment for three years.

286. Any person who enters upon the property of another Entering with intent to steal, being armed with any dangerous or upon the property of offensive weapon or instrument or in company with one or another more person or persons, in circumstances in which it would armed with intent to be reasonably apprehended that in furtherance of that steal intent, or in order to effect or facilitate his escape, violence 13 of 2/37. to any person would be used is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

287. Any person who, with intent to extort or gain any- Demanding thing from any person, and knowing the contents of the written writing, causes any person to receive any writing demanding threats. anything from any person without reasonable or probable cause, and containing threats of any injury or detriment of any kind to be caused to any person, either by the offender or any other person, if the demand is not complied with, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

288. Any person who, with intent to extort or gain any- Attempts at thing from any person-

extortion by threats

- (a) accuses or threatens to accuse any person of committing any felony or misdemeanour, or of offering or making any solicitation or threat to any person as an inducement to commit or permit the commission of any felony or misdemeanour; or
- (b) threatens that any person shall be accused by any other person of any felony or misdemeanour, or of any such act: or
- (c) knowing the contents of the writing, causes any person to receive any writing containing such accusation or threat as aforesaid.

is guilty of a felony, and if the accusation or threat of accusation is of—

- (i) an offence for which the punishment of death or imprisonment for life may be inflicted; or
- (ii) any of the offences defined in sections 144 to 177 (inclusive) or an attempt to commit any of such offences; or
- (iii) an assault with intent to have carnal knowledge of any person against the order of nature, or an unlawful and indecent assault upon a male person; or
- (iv) a solicitation or threat offered or made to any person as an inducement to commit or permit the commission of any of the offences aforesaid;

the offender is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

In any other case the offender is liable to imprisonment for three years.

It is immaterial whether the person accused or threatened to be accused has or has not committed the offence or act of which he is accused or threatened to be accused.

Procuring execution of deeds, etc., by threats.

- 289. Any person who, with intent to defraud, and by means of any unlawful violence to, or restraint of, the person of another, or by means of any threat of violence or restraint to be used to the person of another, or by means of accusing or threatening to accuse any person of committing any felony or misdemeanour, or by offering or making any solicitation or threat to any person as an inducement to commit or permit the commission of any offence, compels or induces any person—
 - (a) to execute, make, accept, indorse, alter, or destroy the whole or any part of any valuable security;
 - (b) to write, impress, or affix any name or seal upon or to any paper or parchment, in order that it may be afterwards made or converted into or used or dealt with as a valuable security,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

Demanding property with menaces with intent to steal. 290. Any person who, with intent to steal any valuable thing, demands it from any person with menaces or force, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Burglary, Housebreaking and similar Offences.

291. Any person who breaks any part, whether external Definitions. or internal, of a building, or opens by unlocking, pulling, pushing, lifting, or any other means whatever, any door, window, shutter, cellar flap, or other thing, intended to close or cover an opening in a building, or an opening giving passage from one part of a building to another, is deemed to break the building.

A person is deemed to enter a building as soon as any part of his body or any part of any instrument used by him is within the building.

A person who obtains entrance into a building by means of any threat or artifice used for that purpose, or by collusion with any person in the building, or who enters any chimney or other aperture of the building permanently left open for any necessary purpose, but not intended to be ordinarily used as a means of entrance, is deemed to have broken and entered the building.

292. Any person who—

(a) breaks and enters any building, tent or vessel used Houseas a human dwelling or any building used as a burglary. place of worship with intent to commit a felony therein: or

(b) having entered any building, tent or vessel used as a human dwelling or any building used as a place of worship with intent to commit a felony therein, or having committed a felony in any such building, tent or vessel, breaks out thereof,

is guilty of the felony termed housebreaking, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

If the offence is committed in the night, it is termed burglary and the offender is liable to imprisonment for ten years.

293. Any person who enters or is in any building, tent or Entering vessel used as a human dwelling or any building used as a dwelling house with place of worship with intent to commit a felony therein is intent to guilty or a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for five commit years.

If the offence is committed in the night, the offender is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Breaking into building and committing felony.

294. Any person who—

- (a) breaks and enters a schoolhouse, shop, warehouse, store, office, or counting house, or a building which is adjacent to a dwelling house and occupied with it but is not part of it, and commits a felony therein; or
- (b) having committed a felony in a schoolhouse, shop, warehouse, store, office, or counting house, or in any such other building as last mentioned, breaks out of the building,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Breaking into building with intent to commit felony.

295. Any person who breaks and enters a schoolhouse, shop, warehouse, store, office or counting house, or a building which is adacent to a dwelling house and occupied with it but is not part of it, with intent to commit a felony therein, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for five years.

Person found armed, etc., with intent to commit felony. 14 of 2/37. 296. Any person who is found under any of the circumstances following, that is to say—

- (a) being armed with any dangerous or offensive weapon or instrument with intent to break or enter a dwelling house and to commit a felony therein;
- (b) being armed as aforesaid by night with intent to break or enter any building whatever, and to commit a felony therein;
- (c) having in his possession by night, without lawful excuse, the proof of which lies on him, any instrument of housebreaking;
- (d) having in his possession by day any such instrument with intent to commit a felony;
- (e) having his face masked or blackened or being otherwise disguised, with intent to commit a felony;
- (f) being in any building whatever by night with intent to commit a felony therein; or
- (g) being in any building whatever by day with intent to commit a felony therein, and having taken precautions to conceal his presence,

is guilty of a felony and is liable-

(i) in the case of conviction under paragraph (a), (b),
 (c), (e) or (f) to imprisonment for five years;

(ii) in the case of a conviction under paragraph (d) or (g) to imprisonment for three years.

If the offender has been previously convicted of a felony relating to property, he is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

False Pretences.

297. Any representation made by words, writing or Definition of conduct, of a matter of fact, either past or present, which false pretences representation is false in fact, and which the person making it knows to be false or does not believe to be true, is a false pretence.

298. Any person who by any false pretence, and with obtaining intent to defraud, obtains from any other person anything goods by capable of being stolen, or induces any other person to pretences. deliver to any person anything capable of being stolen, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

299. Any person who by any false pretence, and with in- Obtaining tent to defraud, induces any person to execute, make, accept, execution of inderse, alter, or destroy the whole or early person to execute make, accept, a security by indorse, alter, or destroy the whole or any part of any false valuable security, or to write, impress, or affix any name pretences. or seal upon or to any paper or parchment in order that it may afterwards be made or converted into or used or dealt with as a valuable security, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

300. Any person who by means of any fraudulent trick Cheating. or device obtains from any other person anything capable of being stolen or induces any other person to deliver to any person money or goods or any greater sum of money or greater quantity of goods than he would have paid or delivered but for such trick or device, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

301. Any person who—

(a) in incurring any debt or liability obtains credit by false by any false pretence or by means of any other pretences. fraud; or

Obtaining credit, etc.,

(b) with intent to defraud his creditors or any of them makes or causes to be made any gift, delivery, or transfer of or any charge of his property; or

15 of 2/37.

(c) with intent to defraud his creditors, conceals or removes any part of his property since or within two months before the date of any unsatisfied judgment or order for payment of money obtained against him,

is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Conspiracy to defraud.

302. Any person who conspires with another by deceit or any fraudulent means to affect the market price of anything publicly sold, or to defraud the public, or any person, whether a particular person or not, or to extort any property from any person, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

Fraud on sale or mortgage of property.

- 303. Any person who, being a seller or mortgagor of any property, or being the advocate or agent of any such seller or mortgagor, with intent to induce the purchaser or mortgagee to accept the title offered or produced to him, and with intent to defraud-
 - (a) conceals from the purchaser or mortgagee any instrument material to the title, or any incumbrance; or
 - (b) falsifies any pedigree on which the title depends or may depend; or
 - (c) makes any false statement as to the title offered or conceals any fact material thereto,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Pretending to exercise

304. Any person who for gain or reward pretends to witchcraft or exercise or use any kind of witchcraft, sorcery, enchantment. tell fortunes. or conjuration, or undertakes to tell fortunes, or pretends from his skill or knowledge in any occult science to discover where or in what manner anything supposed to have been stolen or lost may be found, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Ohtaining registration, etc., by false pretence.

305. Any person who wilfully procures or attempts to procure for himself or any other person any registration, licence or certificate under any Law or regulations by any false pretence, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Receivers

306. Any person who receives or retains any property, Receiving. knowing the same to have been stolen or obtained in any 17 of 28/52. way whatsoever under circumstances which amount to felony or misdemeanour, is guilty of an offence of the like degree (whether felony or misdemeanour) and is liable-

(a) in the case of felony, to imprisonment for five vears;

(b) in the case of misdemeanour, to imprisonment for two years.

Repealed by 17 of 28/52 and printed by mistake.

308. When a thing has been obtained by means of any Receiving act constituting a felony or misdemeanour, or by means of of ownership. an act done at a place not in the Colony which, if it had been done in the Colony, would have constituted an offence, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it was done, and another person has acquired a lawful title to it, a subsequent receiving of the thing is not an offence, although the receiver knows the thing had previously been so obtained.

309. Any person who has in his possession any chattel, Unlawful money, valuable security or other property whatsoever, property. which is reasonably suspected of being stolen property, is, 2 of 9/31. unless he establishes to the satisfaction of a Court that he acquired the possession of it lawfully, guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for six months.

Frauds by Trustees and Persons in a Position of Trust, and False Accounting.

310. Any person who, being a trustee of any property, Trustees destroys the property with intent to defraud, or, with intent disposing of to defraud, converts the property to any use not authorised trust by the trust, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to im-property. prisonment for seven years.

For the purposes of this section the term "trustee" includes the following persons and no others, that is to say—

- (a) trustees upon express trusts created by a deed, will, or instrument in writing, whether for a public or private or charitable purpose;
- (b) trustees appointed by or under the authority of a law for any such purpose;
- (c) person upon whom the duties of any such trust as aforesaid devolve;
- (d) executors and administrators.

311. Any person who—

- (a) being a director or officer of a corporation or company, receives or possesses himself as such of any of the property of the corporation or company otherwise than in payment of a just debt or demand, and, with intent to defraud, omits either to make a full and true entry thereof in the books and accounts of the corporation or company, or to cause or direct such an entry to be made therein; or
- (b) being a director, officer, or member of a corporation or company, does any of the following acts with intent to defraud, that is to say—
 - (i) destroys, alters, mutilates, or falsifies any book, document, valuable security, or account, which belongs to the corporation or company, or any entry in any such book, document or account, or is privy to any such act; or
 - (ii) makes or is privy to making any false entry in any such book, document or account;
 - (iii) omits or is privy to omitting any material particular from any such book, document or account,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Directors and officers of corporations or companies fraudulently appropriating property, or keeping fraudulent accounts or falsifying books or accounts.

312. Any person who, being a promoter, director, officer False or auditor of a corporation or company, either existing or by officials intended to be formed, makes, circulates or publishes, or of concurs in making, circulating or publishing any written statement or account which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, with intent thereby to effect any of the purposes following, that is to say—

companies.

 (a) to deceive or to defraud any member, shareholder or creditor of the corporation or company, whether a particular person or not;

(b) to induce any person, whether a particular person or not to become a member of or to entrust or advance any property to the corporation or company, or to enter into any security for the benefit thereof.

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

313. Any person who, being a clerk or servant, or being Fraudulent employed or acting in the capacity of a clerk or servant accounting. does any of the acts following with intent to defraud, that is to say—

- (a) destroys, alters, mutilates or falsifies any book, document, valuable security or account which belongs to or is in the possession of his employer, or has been received by him on account of his employer, or any entry in any such book, document or account, or is privy to any such act: or
- (b) makes, or is privy to making, any false entry in any book, document or account; or
- (c) omits or is privy to omitting any material particular from any such book, document or account, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

314. Any person who, being an officer charged with the False receipt, custody or management of any part of the public accounting by public revenue or property, knowingly furnishes any false state- officers. ment or return of any money or property received by him or entrusted to his care, or of any balance of money or property in his possession or under his control, is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three vears.

PART VII.

Malicious Injuries to Property.

Offences causing Injury to Property.

Arson.

- 315. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully sets fire
 - (a) any building or structure whatever, whether completed or not; or
 - (b) any vessel, whether completed or not; or

17 of 2/37.

- (c) any stack of corn, grain, hay, straw or of cultivated vegetable produce, or of mineral or vegetable fuel; or
- (d) a mine, or the workings, fittings or appliances of a mine,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Attempts to commit arson.

316. Any person who-

- (a) attempts unlawfully to set fire to any such thing as is mentioned in the last preceding section;
- (b) wilfully and unlawfully sets fire to anything which is so situated that any such thing as is mentioned in the last preceding section is likely to catch fire from it,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

Setting fire to crops and growing plants. 317. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully sets fire to—

(a) a crop of corn, grain or of cultivated vegetable produce, whether standing or cut; or

18 of 2/37.

- (b) a crop of hay or grass under cultivation, whether the natural or indigenous product of the soil or not, and whether standing or cut; or
- (c) any standing trees, saplings or shrubs, whether indigenous or not, under cultivation; or
- (d) any forest being the property of or under the protection control or management of the Government,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

318. Any person who—

(a) attempts unlawfully to set fire to any such thing crops, etc. as is mentioned in the last preceding section;

Attempting to set fire to

(b) wilfully and unlawfully sets fire to anything which is so situated that any such thing as is mentioned in the last preceding section is likely to catch fire from it,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

319. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully sets fire Setting fire to any matter or thing being in, against or under any to goods in buildings, buildings, building, whether such building be set on fire or not, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen vears.

320. Any person who attempts unlawfully to set fire Attempting to any such matter or thing as is mentioned in the last goods in preceding section is guilty of a felony, and is liable to buildings. imprisonment for seven years.

321. Any person who—

Casting away ships.

- (a) wilfully and unlawfully casts away or destroys any vessel, whether complete or not; or
- (b) wilfully or unlawfully does any act which tends to the immediate loss or destruction of a vessel in distress; or
- (c) with intent to bring a vessel into danger, interferes with any light, beacon, buoy, mark or signal, used for purposes of navigation, or exhibits any false light or signal,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

322. Any person who attempts unlawfully to cast away Attempts to or destroy a vessel, whether completed or not, or attempts ships. unlawfully to do any act tending to the immediate loss or destruction of a vessel in distress, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

323. A person who wilfully and unlawfully kills, maims Injuring or wounds any animal capable of being stolen is guilty of an offence.

If the animal in question is a horse, mare, gelding, ass, mule, camel, bull, cow, ox, goat, pig, ram, ewe, wether, or the young of any such animal, the offender is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

In any other case the offender is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Punishment for malicious injuries in general. 324. (1) Any person who wilfully and unlawfully destroys or damages any property is guilty of an offence, which, unless otherwise stated, is a misdemeanour, and he is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for three years, or to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, or to both.

Special cases.

- (2) If the property in question is a threshing floor, agricultural machine, well or bore for water, or the dam, bank, wall, or floodgate of a mill-pond or pool, or any standing, growing, or cut crop of cultivated vegetable produce, or any standing trees, saplings or shrubs, under cultivation, or any bridge, viaduct, aqueduct or reservoir, the offender is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.
- (3) If the property in question is a dwelling house or a vessel, and the injury is caused by the explosion of any explosive substance, and if—
 - (a) any person is in the dwelling house or vessel; or
 - (b) the destruction or damage actually endangers the life of any person,

the offender is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for life.

Wills and registers. (4) If the property in question is a testamentary instrument, whether the testator is living or dead, or a register which is authorised or required by law to be kept for authenticating or recording the title to any property, or for recording births, baptisms, marriages, deaths or burials, or a copy of any part of any such register which is required by law to be sent to any public officer, the offender is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

Wrecks.

(5) If the property in question is a vessel in distress or wrecked, or stranded, or anything which belongs to such vessel, the offender is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Railways

(6) If the property in question is any part of a railway, or any work connected with a railway, the offender is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen

(7) If the property in question is a document which Deeds and is deposited or kept in a public office, or which is evidence of title to any land or estate in land, the offender is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

325. Any person who, unlawfully and with intent to Attempts to destroy or damage any property, puts any explosive property by substance in any place whatever, is guilty of a felony, explosives. and is liable to imprisonment for fourteen years.

326. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully causes, Communior is concerned in causing, or attempts to cause, any fectious infectious disease to be communicated to or among any diseases to animal or animals capable of being stolen, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

327. Any person who wilfully and unlawfully, and Removing boundary with intent to defraud, removes or defaces any object marks with or mark which has been lawfully erected or made as an intent to defraud. indication of the boundary of any land is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

328. Any person who—

(a) wilfully removes, defaces or injures any survey etc., mark or boundary mark which shall have to survey been made or erected by or under the direction boundary of any Government Department or in the marks. course of or for the purposes of a Government survey; or

Wilful

(b) being under an obligation to maintain in repair 2 of 9/31. any boundary mark made or erected as aforesaid, neglects or refuses to repair the same; or

(c) wilfully removes, defaces or injures any mark erected by an intending applicant for any lease licence or right under any Law relating to mines or minerals.

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three months, and may further be ordered by the Court to pay the cost of repairing or replacing the survey mark or boundary mark and of making any survey rendered necessary by the offender's act or neglect.

Penalties for damage, etc., to railway works.

329. Any person who—

(a) wilfully damages, injures or obstructs, any work, way, road, building, turnstile, gate, toll bar, fence, weighing machine, engine, tender, carriage, wagon, truck, material or plant, acquired for or belonging to any railway works; or

2 of 9/31.

- (b) pulls up, removes, defaces or destroys, or in any way interferes with, any poles, stakes, flags, pegs, lines, marks, or anything driven or placed in or upon the ground, trees, stones or buildings, or any other material, belonging to any railway works; or
- (c) commits any nuisance or trespass in or upon any land, buildings or premises, acquired for or belonging to any railway works; or
- (d) wilfully molests, hinders or obstructs, the officer in charge of any railway or his assistants or workmen in the execution of any work done or to be done in reference to the construction or maintenance of any such railway,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for three months.

Threats to burn, etc. 330. Any person who, knowing the contents thereof, sends, delivers, utters, or directly or indirectly causes to be received, any letter or writing threatening to burn or destroy any house, barn or other buildings, or any rick or stack of grain, hay or straw, or other agricultural produce, whether in or under any building or not, or any ship or vessel, or to kill, maim or wound any cattle, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for ten years.

PART VIII.

Forgery, Coining, Counterfeiting, Similar Offences and Personation.

Definitions.

Definition of defraid.

331. Forgery is the making of a false document with intent to defraud.

Document. 332. The term document in this Part does not include a trade mark or any other sign used in connection with

articles of commerce, though they may be written or printed.

333. Any person makes a false document who—

Making a

- (a) makes a document purporting to be what in fact document. it is not;
- (b) alters a document without authority in such a manner that if the alteration had been authorised it would have altered the effect of the document:
- (c) introduces into a document without authority whilst it is being drawn up matter which if it had been authorised would have altered the effect of the document :
- (d) signs a document—
 - (i) in the name of any person without his authority whether such name is or is not the same as that of the person signing;
 - (ii) in the name of any fictitious person alleged to exist whether the fictitious person is or is not alleged to be of the same name as the person signing;
 - (iii) in the name represented as being the name of a different person from that of the person signing it and intended to be mistaken for the name of that person;
 - (iv) in the name of a person personated by the person signing the document provided that the effect of the instrument depends upon the identity between the person signing the document and the person whom he professes to be.

334. An intent to defraud is presumed to exist if it Intent to appears that at the time when the false document was made there was in existence a specific person ascertained or unascertained capable of being defrauded thereby and this presumption is not rebutted by proof that the offender took or intended to take measures to prevent such person from being defrauded in fact; nor by the fact that he had or thought he had a right to the thing to be obtained by the false document.

Punishment for Forgery.

General punishment for forgery. 335. Any person who forges any document is guilty of an offence which, unless otherwise stated, is a felony and he is liable, unless, owing to the circumstances of the forgery or the nature of the thing forged, some other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for three years.

Imprisonment for life. 336. Any person who forges any will, document of title to land, judicial record, power of attorney, banknote, bill of exchange, promissory note or other negotiable instrument, policy of insurance, cheque or other authority for the payment of money by a person carrying on business as a banker, shall be liable to imprisonment for life.

Imprisonment for ten years.

337. Any person who forges any judicial or official document shall be liable to imprisonment for ten years.

Imprisonment for seven years.

338. Any person who-

- (a) forges any stamp, whether impressed or adhesive, used for the purposes of revenue by any Government; or
- (b) without lawful excuse (the proof whereof shall lie upon him) makes or has knowingly in his possession any die or instrument capable of making the impression of any such stamp; or
- (c) fraudulently cuts, tears in any way, or removes from any material any stamp used for purposes of revenue by the Government of the Colony with intent that another use shall be made of such stamp or any part thereof; or
- (d) fraudulently mutilates any such stamp as last aforesaid with intent that another use shall be made of such stamp; or
- (e) fraudulently fixes or places upon any material or upon any such stamp as last aforesaid any stamp or part of a stamp which whether fraudulently or not has been cut, torn, or in any way removed from any other material or out of or from any other stamp; or
- (f) fraudulently erases or otherwise either really or apparently removes from any stamped material any name, sum, date or other matter or thing whatsoever written thereon with the intent

that another use shall be made of the stamp upon such material; or

(g) knowingly and without lawful excuse (the proof whereof shall lie upon him) has in his possession any stamp or part of a stamp which has been fraudulently cut, torn, or otherwise removed from any material, or any stamp which has been fraudulently mutilated or any stamped material out of which any name, sum, date, or other matter or thing has been fraudulently erased or otherwise really or apparently removed.

shall be liable to imprisonment for seven years.

339. Any person who knowingly and fraudulently utters Uttering false docua false document is guilty of an offence of the same kind, ments. and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the thing in question.

340. Any person who knowingly utters as and for a Uttering subsisting and effectual document, any document which exhausted has by any lawful authority been ordered to be revoked, documents. cancelled or suspended, or the operation of which has ceased by effluxion of time, or by death, or by the happening of any other event, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document.

341. Any person who, by means of any false and Procuring fraudulent representations as to the nature, contents or execution of documents operation of a document, procures another to sign or by false execute the document is guilty, of an offence of the same pretences kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he has forged the document.

342. Any person who, with intent to defraud—

Obliterating crossings on

- (a) obliterates, adds to or alters the crossing on a cheques. cheque; or
- (b) knowingly utters a crossed cheque the crossing on which has been obliterated, added to or altered.

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Making documents without authority.

- 343. Any person who, with intent to defraud—
 - (a) without lawful authority or excuse, makes, signs or executes for or in the name or on account of another person, whether by procuration or otherwise, any document or writing; or
- (b) knowingly utters any document or writing so made, signed or executed, by another person, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Demanding property upon forged testamentary instruments. 344. Any person who procures the delivery or payment to himself or any other person of any property or money by virtue of any probate or letters of administration granted upon a forged testamentary instrument, knowing the testamentary instrument to have been forged, or upon or by virtue of any probate or letters of administration obtained by false evidence, knowing the grant to have been so obtained, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document or thing by virtue whereof he procures the delivery or payment.

Purchasing forged banknotes. 345. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him, purchases or receives from any person, or has in his possession a forged banknote, whether filled up or in blank, knowing it to be forged, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Falsifying warrants for money payable under public authority. 346. Any person who, being employed in the public service, knowingly and with intent to defraud, makes out or delivers to any person a warrant for the payment of any money payable by public authority, for a greater or less amount than that to which the person on whose behalf the warrant is made out is entitled, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Falsification of register.

347. Any person who, having the actual custody of any register or record kept by lawful authority, knowingly permits any entry which, in any material particular, is to his knowledge false, to be made in the register or record, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Offences relating to Coin.

348. In sections 348 to 356 (inclusive)—

Definition.

the term "current" applied to coin means lawfully used as money within the Colony;

the term "counterfeit" means coin not genuine but resembling or apparently intended to resemble or pass for genuine coin; and includes genuine coin prepared or altered so as to pass for a coin of a higher denomination.

349. Any person who makes or begins to make any Countercounterfeit coin is guilty of a felony.

If the offence is committed with respect to current coin, he is liable to imprisonment for life.

If the offence is committed with respect to coin of a foreign Sovereign or State, he is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

350. Any person who—

Preparations for coining.

- (a) gilds or silvers any piece of metal of a fit size or figure to be coined, with intent that it shall be coined into counterfeit gold or silver coin; or
- (b) makes any piece of metal into a fit size or figure to facilitate the coining from it of any counterfeit coin, with intent that such counterfeit coin shall be made from it; or
- (c) without lawful authority or excuse (the proof of which lies on him)—
 - (i) buys, sells, receives, pays or disposes of any counterfeit coin at a lower rate than it imports or is apparently intended to import, or offers to do any such thing; or
 - (ii) brings or receives into the Colony any counterfeit coin, knowing it to be counterfeit; or
 - (iii) makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any stamp or mould which is adapted to make the resemblance of both or either of the sides of any coin, or any part of either side thereof, knowing the same to be such a stamp or mould or to be so adapted; or

(iv) makes or mends, or begins or prepares

to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any tool, instrument or machine, which is adapted and intended to be used for marking coin round the edges with marks or figures apparently resembling those on the edges of any coin, knowing the same to be so adapted and intended; or

(v) makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or has in his possession, or disposes of, any press for coinage, or any tool, instrument or machine which is adapted for cutting round blanks out of gold, silver or other metal, knowing such press, tool, instrument or machine to have been used or to be intended to be used for making any counterfeit coin,

is guilty of a felony.

If the offence is committed with respect to current coin, he is liable to imprisonment for life.

If the offence is committed with respect to coin of a foreign Sovereign or State, he is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Clipping.

351. Any person who deals with any current gold or silver coin in such a manner as to diminish its weight with intent that when so dealt with it may pass as current gold or silver coin is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Possession of clippings,

352. Any person who unlawfully has in his possession, or disposes of any filings or clippings of gold or silver, or any gold or silver in bullion, dust, solution, or any other state, obtained by dealing with current gold or silver coin in such a manner as to diminish its weight, knowing the same to have been so obtained, is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven years.

Uttering counterfeit coin,

353. Any person who utters any counterfeit coin, knowing it to be counterfeit, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

If the offence is committed with respect to current coin, he is liable to imprisonment for two years.

If the offence is committed with respect to coin of a foreign Sovereign or State, he is liable to imprisonment for one year. 354. Any person who—

Repeated uttering.

- (a) utters any counterfeit current coin, knowing it to be counterfeit, and at the time of such uttering has in his possession any other counterfeit current coin; or
- (b) utters any counterfeit current coin, knowing it to be counterfeit, and either on the same day or on any of the ten days next ensuing, utters any other counterfeit current coin knowing it to be counterfeit; or
- (c) has in his possession three or more pieces of counterfeit current coin, knowing them to be counterfeit, and with intent to utter any of

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for three years.

355. Any person who, with intent to defraud, utters Uttering foreign coin as and for current coin-

or metal as current coin.

- (a) any coin which is not current coin; or
- (b) any metal or piece of metal, whether a coin or not which is of less value than the current coin as and for which it is uttered.

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

356. Any person who, without lawful authority or Exporting excuse, the proof of which lies on him, exports or puts counterfeit on board of a vessel or vehicle of any kind for the purpose of being exported from the Colony any counterfeit coin whatever, knowing it to be counterfeit, is guilty of a felony and is liable to imprisonment for life.

19 0/ 2/37.

Counterfeit Stamps.

357. Any person who without lawful authority or Possession of the proof of which line and him authority or Possession of the used for excuse, the proof of which lies on him-

(a) makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make making or mend or use, or knowingly has in his possession, or disposes of, any die, plate or instrument, capable of making an impression resembling that made by any die, plate or instrument, used for the purpose of making any stamp, whether impressed or adhesive, which is used for the purposes of the public

purpose of

CAP. 154.

revenue or of the Posts or Telegraphs Department in the Colony or in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, or in any country under the protection or mandate of Her Majesty, or in any foreign country, or capable of producing in or on paper any words, figures, letters, marks or lines, resembling any words, figures, letters, marks or lines used in or on any paper specially provided by the proper authority for any such purpose; or

(b) knowingly has in his possession or disposes of any paper or other material which has on it the impression of any such die, plate or instrument, or any paper which has on it or in it any such words, figures, letters, marks or lines as aforesaid,

is guilty of a felony, and is liable to imprisonment for seven years.

Paper and dies for postage stamps.

358. Any person who, without lawful authority or excuse, the proof of which lies on him-

- (a) makes or begins or prepares to make, or uses for any postal purpose, or has in his possession, or disposes of any imitation or representation on paper or any other material, of any stamp used for denoting any rate of postage of the Colony, or of any part of Her Majesty's dominions, or of any country under the protection or mandate of Her Majesty, or of any foreign country; or
- (b) makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make or mend, or uses, or has in his possession or disposes of, any die, plate, instrument or material, for making such imitation or representation.

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year, or to a fine of fifty pounds. And any stamps, and any other such things as aforesaid, which are found in his possession, are forfeited to Her Majesty.

For the purpose of this section a stamp purporting to denote a rate of postage of any country is to be taken to be a stamp used for postal purposes in that country until the contrary is shown.

of plate or

used for

- 359. Any person who, without lawful authority or Possession excuse, the proof of which lies on him-
 - (a) makes or mends, or begins or prepares to make purpose of or mend, or uses, or knowingly has in his making possession or disposes of any plate or instrument, capable of making an impression resembling that made by any plate or instrument used for the purpose of making any seal, whether impressed or adhesive, which is used for the purposes of the public service, or by a mukhtar for the time being of any village, a Municipal authority, a certifying officer, or by any person duly appointed by law to use a seal, or which is capable of producing in or on paper any words, figures, letters, marks or lines resembling any words, figures, letters, marks or lines used in or on any paper specially provided by the proper authority for any such purpose; or
 - (b) knowingly has in his possession or disposes of any paper or other material which has on it the impression of any such plate or instrument, or any paper which has on it or in it any such words, figures, letters, marks or lines as aforesaid,

is guilty of a misdemeanour, and is liable to imprisonment for one year, or to a fine of fifty pounds.

Personation.

360. Any person who, with intent to defraud any person, Personation falsely represents himself to be some other person, living in general. or dead, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

If the representation is that the offender is a person entitled by will or operation of law to any specific property and he commits the offence to obtain such property or possession thereof, he is liable to imprisonment for seven vears.

361. Any person who, without lawful authority or Falsely excuse (the proof of which lies on him), makes, in the ledging name of any other person, before any Court or person deeds, lawfully authorised to take such an acknowledgment, ances, etc. an acknowledgment of liability of any kind, or an acknowledgment of a deed or other instrument, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Personation of a person named in a certificate. 362. Any person who utters any document which has been issued by lawful authority, to another person, and whereby that other person is certified to be a person possessed of any qualification recognised by law for any purpose, or to be the holder of any office, or to be entitled to exercise any profession, trade or business, or to be entitled to any right or privilege, or to enjoy any rank or status, and falsely represents himself to be the person named in the document, is guilty of an offence of the same kind and is liable to the same punishment as if he had forged the document.

Lending, etc. certificate for personation.

363. Any person who, being a person to whom any document has been issued by lawful authority whereby he is certified to be a person possessed of any qualification recognised by law for any purpose, or to be the holder of any office, or to be entitled to exercise any profession, trade or business, or to be entitled to any right, or privilege, or to enjoy any rank or status, sells, gives or lends the document to another person with intent that that other may represent himself to be the person named therein, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Personation of person named in a testimonial of character. 364. Any person who, with the purpose of obtaining any employment, utters any document of the nature of a testimonial of character given to another person, is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to imprisonment for one year.

Lending, etc. testimonial for personation. 365. Any person who, being a person to whom any such document as is mentioned in the preceding section has been given, gives, sells or lends such document to another person with the intent that that other person may utter such document for the purpose of obtaining any employment, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

PART IX.

ATTEMPTS AND CONSPIRACIES TO COMMIT CRIMES.

Attempts.

Attempt defined. 366. When a person, intending to commit an offence, begins to put his intention into execution by means adapted to its fulfilment, and manifests his intention by some overt act, but does not fulfil his intention to such an extent as to commit the offence, he is deemed to attempt to commit the offence.

It is immaterial, except so far as regards punishment, whether the offender does all that is necessary on his part for completing the commission of the offence, or whether the complete fulfilment of his intention is prevented by circumstances independent of his will, or whether he desists of his own motion from further prosecution of his intention.

It is immaterial that by reason of circumstances not known to the offender it is impossible in fact to commit the offence.

367. Any person who attempts to commit a felony or Attempt to misdemeanour is guilty of an offence which, unless otherwise offences. stated, is a misdemeanour.

368. Any person who attempts to commit a felony of Punishment such a kind that a person convicted of it is liable to the of attempts punishment of death or imprisonment for a term of ten certain years or upwards, with or without other punishment, is guilty of a felony, and is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for seven years.

369. Every person who, knowing that a person designs Neglect to to commit or is committing a felony, fails to use all prevent reasonable means to prevent the commission or completion thereof, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

370. Any person who incites or attempts to induce Incitement another person to commit an offence whether such other to commit an offence. person consents to commit the offence or not is guilty- 8 of 35/33.

- (a) of a felony, if the offence in question is a felony, and such person is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for seven years or if the greatest punishment to which a person convicted of such felony is liable is less than imprisonment for seven years, then to such lesser punishment;
- (b) of a misdemeanour if the offence in question is a misdemeanour and such person is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for two years or if the greatest punishment to which a person convicted of such misdemeanour is liable is less than imprisonment for two years, then to such lesser punishment.

Conspiracies.

Conspiracy to commit felony. 371. Any person who conspires with another to commit any felony, or to do any act in any part of the world which if done in the Colony would be a felony, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it is proposed to be done, is guilty of a felony, and is liable, if no other punishment is provided, to imprisonment for seven years, or, if the greatest punishment to which a person convicted of the felony in question is liable is less than imprisonment for seven years, then to such lesser punishment.

Conspiracy to commit misdemeanour. 372. Any person who conspires with another to commit a misdemeanour, or to do any act in any part of the world which if done in the Colony would be a misdemeanour, and which is an offence under the laws in force in the place where it is proposed to be done, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

Other conspiracies,

- 373. Any person who conspires with another to effect any of the purposes following, that is to say:—
 - (a) to prevent or defeat the execution or enforcement of any law, statute or order in council; or
 - (b) to cause any injury to the person or reputation of any person, or to depreciate the value of any property of any person; or
 - (c) to prevent or obstruct the free and lawful disposition of any property by the owner thereof for its fair value; or
 - (d) to injure any person in his trade or profession; or
 - (e) to prevent or obstruct, by means of any act or acts which if done by any individual person would constitute an offence on his part, the free and lawful exercise by any person of his trade, profession or occupation; or
 - (f) to effect any lawful purpose by any unlawful means, is guilty of a misdemeanour.

PART X. Minor Offences.

Various offences 374. Any person who wilfully—

 (a) obstructs free passage on any public thoroughfare or public place by placing thereon any materials or other things;

- (b) places or leaves on any public thoroughfare or public place any sweepings or refuse causing or calculated to cause offensive smells:
- (c) fails to place a lantern or light at night upon any heap of earth, stones or other materials, or channel or drain or other excavation in the exercise of any repairs lawfully made upon a public thoroughfare or public place;
- (d) throws any refuse or other things upon a public thoroughfare or public place in such a manner as to cause injury or annoyance to any passersby;
- (e) neglects or fails to repair or pull down any building or structure of any kind which is in a ruinous or dangerous state when ordered in writing so to do by the Commissioner of the District.
- (f) neglects or fails to clean or repair any furnace or chimney of any workshop or factory where fire is used;
- (g) lets off any fireworks in any public thoroughfare or public place in a manner calculated to cause injury or annoyance to any person;
- (h) discharges any firearm within the limits of any town, village or other inhabitated place;
- (i) refuses to take coin or notes current in the Colony at their face value,

is guilty of a misdemeanour and is liable to a fine not exceeding five pounds.

INDEX.

		1	NDF	Χ.					
o dila come o co							Section		Page
abduction							123523		
defined in order to murc	\$3. X23	0.0	5.5	= +:	1.1	838	247	+ +	80
in order to mure	ier .		7.5	+ +	1.0	3.5	249	4.4	80
to subject pers	son to gri	evous n	urt.	1.5	355	23	251	**	81
of children under				* 1	((4)))	+79	185	+ +	63
of females		person	20.6	0.0	3/7	5.5	253	17.71	81
girls under six		**	555	***	++	7.7	148	* *	52
with intent to		1.40	1.0	11.41	14.4	414	149		53
wrongful concea			10.00		0.50	23	250	* *	81
abducted	mig or	weeling	HI -CC	mmem	our pe		252		82
			2.12		- 4	* 3	202	**	04
abortion									
attempt to procu	are	* *	636	4.4	11.4	2%	167	4.4	59
by woman with	child	SOLMA SOCI		24040	114141	202	168	0+0+0	59
supplying drugs	or instru	ments to	procu	ire	4.4	- 23	169		59
abuse of office									
							4.44		1.24
by public officers			200	+ + 1	1.00	5.72	105		43
for purposes o prosecution with			mare F	anacal.	* +			+ +	43
prosecution with	consent	or Accou	ney-cr	eneral	177.77	12	106		43
accessories									
after the fact									
defined	0223 - 1003	20000	458		1000	200	23	44	18
to felonies, pur			35	1010	17.7	- 10	24		18
misdemeanour				200427	114046	202	25		18
treason						33.	38(a)		23
wife not becomin	ig, by ass	isting h	usbano	1		55	23	05/2	18
before the fact					:38			12.0	
defined	***	223	111	11			20		17
to desertion of	soldiers		emen		0.000	6.00	44		24
mutiny of sold	liers or po	olicemen	44	- +	-	2.0	43		24
by counselling—	commissi	on of off	ence	4.0		4.4	20(d) & 22		17
www.adda									
accounts									
falsification of, b			na filipana				313		97
by directors as					4.4	7.0			96, 97
by public offic	ers		+ +	10.00	4.0	+ +	314		.97
acts									
dangerous, duty	of nerenn	e doing					224		75
intended to caus				4.0	* *	0.00	228		100
negligent, causin			25	5320	2.5	2.5	237	::	0.000
reckless and neg			111	11	**		A 20 20 1		78
							12,341		2.0
advertisement									
for stolen proper	ty .		77		540		125	20	48
Makes and Aller									
affirmation (see Oath:	8)								
included in oath	4.F	4.4	454	++	+ +	1.0	4	14	11
affray	* *	(4.4)	439	9.0	0.0	1.0	89	4.4	39
age belief reasonable	1 11						404 404		
browledge of of	famala 1	maie, wi	men a c	erence		* *	154, 161	1.4	53, 56
knowledge of, of of consent of wo				121.1	100	4.4	170		59 53
of criminal respo				4.5	12.5	100	153, 154 14	++	15
or ornition respo	y	10600	2.7	3.3	0.9	0.0	14	**	1.3
agent									
factor or, dealing	g with en	trusted	goods	440	1999	7.0	256	44	82
funds etc., receiv							257	- 7	82
publication by, o							49		26
stealing by				* *			270		85
				14.4				-	Cod.
air									
fouling	7.4	+ +	65	0.00		4.4	192		66

CRIMINAL	CODE.

FEEL VOLUMENTARING THE Y								Section		Page
ammunition								92		40
definition of possession of		tent to				製		92		40
possession or	WILLI II	rear to	injure			674		32		30
amplifier										
use of, near (or on Pu	blic pla	ce	0.00	**	++	* *	187	**	64
animals										
communicati	ng infec	tious di	iseases	to	122	202	200	326	20	101
injuring		18.81	69	(O+C)	5900	631		323	100	99
killing with i			THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	4.4	14.4	414	1.00	276	63	87
omission to t			TO LOT THE OWNER.		350	225	3.75	236(d)	11.7	78
stealing of	++	* *	1.4	+ +	14:=	414	+ =	265	1.0	84
annoyance										
to the public	, comm	on nuis	ance	770	05/5	717	230	186	0	63
nerseal										
appeal by woman al	leging p	regnane	by befo	re ser	itence c	of death	i in	27(5)	164	19
	0 0 4							V. Santarak		
apprentice								£184	25	63
endangering	life of, l	by mast	er	(E(Y))	(4.4)	909	00000	1 223	535	75
								(Garan		
armed			49.400.00		00.000.25			102000		20.00
entering upo						333	25353	286	117	89
force against				* *	4.4	8.0	4.4	41 283		24 88
robbery attempt e d	**	3.0	014	2.97	34	- 10		284	1/4	88
to tempted.	5.50	2.1	(0)	10	11.0	(3)	* *	4000	0.3	
arms										
carrying, in t		**		(4.4)	4.4	23	+ 40	283, 284	\leftrightarrow	88
to terrorise		2.2	2-2	4.14	0.20	272	22	80	2.0	37
forfeitur	e of	**	525	++	33	55	100	80	63	37
arrest										
acts intended	to pre	vent	43		100			228	+:-	76
assault to res			474			+ +		244(a)	414	79
without warr	ant		117 ISS			+1+11	0.000	60	***	31
of member						+ +	0.0	60	+ +	31
person car	rying fir	earms,	etc. wl	hile di	unk	**	3.5	94(2)		40
arson										
attempts, to	commit		+: +			4181		316	212	98
set fire to	crops, e	tc.	414	4 =		+ +	4.4	318	300	99
	oods in		gs:	100	1.0	200	1.7	320	2.5	99
of buildings,			.50	(+(0))	**	* * .	14040	315	38	98
crops and goods in b				+ +	+ +	* *	+ +	317 319	-0.5	98
mines		* *	53	5.5		2570	117.00	315(d)	35	98
**********	5.5	92.75	fit.	0.7	3.0	5.1	3.5	30,000	133	355
asportation										
in larceny	**	0.00	()	* *	0.0	+ + -		255(2) & (3) 👵	82
assault										
causing actu			30	(100)	100	1.0	$\psi(\psi)$	243	89	79
common	× 200		7.7	3.50	4.5	550	++	242	0.0	79
indecent, on						**	+.+	151	69	53 53
in pursuance	males		83	1.41	4.4		0.00	152 244(c)	203	80
on peace offi		piracy	慧	74		**	1	244(b)		80
persons en							100	244(d)	100	80
perform						3.307	(*)+)	244(e)		80
public insult			20			916		99	3	41
								244(a)	7.7	79
to resist arre	st		2.75.7	15151	12.7	71.71	1.717	7-4-4 Fre 1		
						*110		244(a) 285		79 89

			N. C. C.	32.33	- 0		1		
	ng nga casa na	en system com					Section		Page
associations (see unlay	vtul assoc	iations)							
attempt							02200		
defined	309000	0.00001-000	5500	10000	2.5	6.6	366	000	112
punishment for, t	o commit	certain	felon	ies	4.6		368	- 1	113
			often	ces			367		113
to cast away vess	sel	38.40	2.2		4.0	+34.0	322	$(\phi) \in$.99
commit arson	714		4.4	0.0	4.4		316	* *	98
	of crops,	etc.	215	7.7	0.00	2120			99
	goods in	buildin	gs			1.1	320	++	99
	certain f	elonics	3/12	4.4	144	0.0	368	++	113
	offences		2.3	0.00	***	1000	367	it:ti	113
	rape	30.00	404	+ +		* +		1.1	52
	suicide		120	25056	112.00	220		4.4	74
	unnatur	al offene	ce :	1.1	+ +		173	000	60
	with a	child v	inder	thirtee	n		174	+00	60
defile girls und	er thirtee:	n	303	0.000	50.0	90.00	153(2)	14040	.53
idiots or imb		10.0	200	4.4	0.00		155	++	53
destroy proper	ty by exp	losives	2.4	7.7	+ +		325	4.4	101
extort by threa			13	10.00	- 1		288	-	89
injure by explo		144	25				232		7.7
murder		214040	82	1+1+0	11000	***	214		74
by convict	4.4		23		100	4.6	215	-	74
procure abortic			5	200	032		167		59
by a woman			2.1	1000	1166		168		59
rescue by force			33	1.60	4.4	100	127		49
Attorney-General prosecution by, o for disclosure o in certain cases offences agai publications	of official : s of public nst const	secrets c officer itution :	s and so	cial or	der	**	135(3) 106 67 142(2)	+ 4	50 43 34 52
uuthority									
abuse of	- +	4.4	Fe.		1.64	4.4	105	++	43
censure or compl	aint by a		havin	g	32				
				× 1			& (f)		69
false assumption	of	520		100	432	3.300	400	++	4.3
falsification of wa		ned by	oublic		102	717.1	346		106
for the payment				1.1		0/2	336	.,	104
					- 97		4		11
Municipal	andalia.			12.2	1.14	++	133 to 137		50, 51
offences against p	Subiic		***	14040	53	**	36 to 55		22 to
2.5	Sovereigns	S. ++	- 4	* *	(0)	TE	30/40/30	* 1	29
bailee							255(1)		85
stealing by	4.4	7.7	+.+.	++	1.14	- +	270(b)		85
banknotes									
The state of the s					332		345	-	106
forged, purchase		SIOH OF		4.2			- C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C - C		104
forgery of,		4.4	* *	3.00	63	3.5	200,000		11
money includes,		4.4	+ +	4.4	100	++)	1.56	4.1	**
beggars							188(b)		65
in public places	* *	172		27.75	1.14	1.1	100(0)		. 0.5
being found armed etc., with	intent to	commit	folon	Ar.	200		296		92
bestiality	6000	4.4	0.0	* +	419	0.00	175	4.4	60
bigamy	1.1	100	0.00		101	* *	179	**	61
bill of exchange (see a	ilso checu	rest							
				$(a(\bar{x})$	68	* *	336		104
birth									
concealing, of child	100	1.63	++	14.4	1/3	86.76	220	(4)	74

blackmail							Section		Pag
offences within mea	ning of	+1	* 1	4.4	90	(4.4)	287, 288	PK.	8
bona fide									
claims of right	30.9	20		1223		5600	8	22	1
in larceny	4.0	*.1	(207)	3.50	0.50	17.77	255(1)	202	8
boundary mark									
neglect to repair	Contractor	2.0404	0.04040	504040	.000	(1000)	328(h)	900	10
removal of, with in	tent to	defrau	d				327	133	10
	140		200	4.0	880	12.21	328(a)	277	10
boycott	324354351	Lincolne	- -	W000 100 40	-39,000		124		1000
committing offences				ice, etc	-, Dy	100	66	53	3
bribery (see corruption,	official o	corrup	tion)						
brothel									
allowing child or yo	ung per	son to	frequ	ent	++	(8)(6)	158	117	5
carrying knives in	4.4	104		14.4	17.6	177	83	114	3
detention of women	111	0000 10	100	14:4:	53	(6.40)	162	6.4	5
constructive, by	vithhole	ing cl	othes				162	232	5
determination of te	nancy				viction		4 7 6 (0)		
permitting thei					* *	= *)	156(2)	4.4	ō
procuration of wom	an to be	ecome.	mmat	e ot	25	* 4	157(c) & (d)	124	5
suppression of	9.65	+ +	1.10	0.00	464	- 1	156	122	5
withholding clothes	of wom	an for	deten	tion in	7. 22		162	0.55	5
reaking (see also buildir	er hous	ebreal	cine 1	vurolari	ed.				
definition of	4.	- Control					291		9
into building and co	mmitti	ne felo	nv.	* * *	15	* 1	294		9.
with intent to	ommit	felony	T-2.	9535	606	3.43	2002	0.69	9
ouilding									
breaking and enterin	ng into				2.4		292(a)		9
during night	A 11-1-1		333	**	100		292		g
and committing	felony			115.46	414	2000	294	300	9
with intent to				10.4	22	100	295		9
breaking out of a bu	ilding	78	1 .	0.0	20		292(b)		9
destroying public	100	33.5	3000	100	434	+ +	143	10	51
entering, defined			4.4	4.4	777	++	291	++	93
obtaining entrance l	by three	its, etc		05.53	15.15	17.50	291	Sta	93
setting fire to	90,000	2.5	+ 4		-14		315	4.4	98
goods in	374	4.4	£9.	1717	1414		319	4.4	99
attempt to	77.	10.0	53	1718	100	* * :	320	7.7	90
burglary (see also breakii	ng)								
defined	4.4	++	\$3	90.00	***	4.5	292	100	93
night, definition of	+ +	27.75	202	(2)(2)	12835	200		nece	11
punishment of	++	+=	414	1 =	3.3	4.4	292		91
ourial places									
trespassing on	* * *	+ +	(9)		* *	0.0	140	2.2	5.1
arnal knowledge									
the first of the control of the cont	nt to ha	ve,	fit	550	333	520	148	***	5.
abduction with inter of females		22	151		4.0	257	155	22	53
of females idiots or imbeciles	67			2+2+2	0.00	+0+0	147		5.
of females idiots or imbeciles special relations		200	117						
of females idiots or imbeciles special relations under the age of t	hirteen	1000		8.5		4.4	153	4.4	53
of females idiots or imbeciles special relations under the age of t of sixteen but a	hirteen	1000				8.4	153 154	00000 11000	53
of females idiots or imbeciles special relations under the age of t of sixteen but a without consent	hirteen bove th	irteen	2. 0.	-	4.		154 144		
of females idiots or imbeciles special relations under the age of t of sixteen but a without consent of males	hirteen bove th	irteen	2.			20	154 144 171(a)	9300	53 53
of females idiots or imbeciles special relations under the age of t of sixteen but a without consent	hirteen bove th	irteen	2	••		**	154 144		53

							h.		
							Section		Page
carrying							90		274
arms to terrorise clasp-knife	107	433	82.5	120	35.5	185	80 84	200	37 37
dagger			**		939	83	81	++	37
knife						836		850	1576
outside house	200	200	100	100	4.4	200	82	953	37
weddings etc.	107			+ 14 - 1	-24043	1836	83	0000	38
sword or sword stick	111	0.0		4.4	+ +	- 64	St		37
							86		39
asting away									
ships	322	A () ()	+01	2.5	88548	86	321	987	99
20 A 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2.7	0.00	11771	0.00			322	+ 00	99
	200	200	1000	200	11.70	68		355	
attle (see animals)									
ausing death	vocouron I								
by malice aforetho	night	0.50	17.71		1000	223	204	(0.00)	71
unlawful act or			7 1	9.0	4.4		203		70
want of precauti				220	12.0	4.4	210		72
defined limitation as t				on with		1.5	211 213		72
initiation as i	or entire	in the	miceen	m with		9.0	413	123	73
ertificate									
false, by public office		++	14.17	9-4	1.4	22	107		43
obtaining, by false p	retence	5	(9.9)	89	* *	511	305	- 9	94
hallanus									
to fight a duel							90		39
		* *	355	82	333	1.55	30	- +	279
heating	122	Ye	122	<u>(%)</u>	22	**	300	570	93
heque									
a valuable security	102	440	9223	200			4		13
	040+	+ +	104040	***			336		104
obliterating crossings	on,	**		63	12	1.1	342		105
hild									
abduction of, with in	tent to	stea	from	the pers	по	1120	253	2.15	81
concealment of birth		7.7		4.4	1+1+2	22+3+	220	(+)+):	74
exposure of, harbouring stolen,	+.+			434	+ =		181	* *	61
		23			1.0	23.5	185(b)	12070	63
kidnapping, with inte	ent to	steal	from th	ie perso			253	9.91	81
killing, by its mother		++	**	203	1040	+ +	209	17.4	72
stealing, ,,	marron		253		7.00	343	185	2010	63
when deemed to be a	person	ė.	* *	+34	+ +-	1.1	212	**	73
hildren									
criminal responsibilit	y of	11	**	49	$\mathcal{G}(\bar{\mathbf{x}})$	$\widetilde{\mathcal{A}}(\mathfrak{g})$	14	++	15
laim of right									
bona fide, when a de	fence		19070	+0+		597	8		14
made in good faith, i			44	131			255(1)		81
lerk and servant							25.5		Lacy-
false accounting by stealing by		+ . +	74	572	22	4.0	313	200	97
food from the mass	ter	制部	2514	83	7.00	***	268	+ +	85
word word the files	CCI	+ +	3.6	68		4.4	256(2)		82
lippings									
	-+	+41	4.4	754	554	100	352	4.6	108
							-		

							Section		Page
Code (Criminal) acts before commen	cament	of					2(d)		9
interpretation of,		**	4.4 9.4			* *	3	**	9
not affecting liability, trial or p	onnishm	ent for	r an o	ffence	against	any			
other Law	cracar cove	41111	11.00	411		117	2(a)	11000	9
Law relating to H	.M. For	ces	* 4	4.4	- +	- +	2(f)	* 1	9
power to punish f	or conte	mpt		46	(22)	2.2	2(c)	22	9
of governor to i					**	. 65	2(e)	9010	. 9
territorial applicatio	n oi,	P(P)	1.5	639	* *	+.0	5 & 6	+ =	14
coin									
	12.2	221	WW	2.02	(2072)	620	351	1	108
counterfeit, defined		4.43	(4) +	502	900	55406	348	9000	107
counterfeiting	- 1	\$4.	+ +	***	4-,4-		349	0.0	107
current, defined	0.007	2520	0.7770	5.5	25.50	2.50	348	2000	107
exporting counterfei		+ +	+ +	19	+ +	++	356	-+	109
preparations for coil		*#	14.4	23	+40	++	350	* *	107
refusal to take, at it			35.5	22	0.000	11.00	374(i)	355	115
uttering counterfeit,		nt pair	100	899	9.4	+ +	353 355	++	109
foreign, or metal :				- 10	27.	7.7	354		109
repeated	***	1.5	33	10	9.1	1.00	155.00	**	7775
coining							2220		222
preparations for	63	- +	4.4	* *	4.4	1.7	350	+ +	107
combustible matter failure to take preca	utions :	igainst				4.2	236(c)	\$120	78
for trial by same As	sizes for	r givin	g fals	e evide:	nce	.03	113(3)		46
common nuisance									
acts constituting	272	5040		+ + 1	4.4	6.9	186	4.	63
use of sound amplifi	ers	(5.5)		52.0	15.51	* * *	187	0.70	64
commutation									
of death sentence to	imaris	nmen			100		28		19
of sentence under pr					- 1		$2(\epsilon)$	14	9
companies									
appropriation of pro	perty o	f, by o	fficer	s of		117	311(1)		96
false statements by	officials	of		+ +	3000	- 66	312		97
falsification of accou	ints by	directo	ors etc	C. 11		114	311(2)	++	96
fraudulent appropri	ation by	direc	tors a	nd offic	ers	23	311(1)	(*)*:	96
compensation									
payment of, as puni	shment	**	30	++)	***	15	26(f)	++	18
compounding felonies							123	1000	48
felonies penal actions	202			000	10	37	124		48
1.100									
compulsion criminal responsibili	ity for a	cts do	ne un	der.		.,	16	1000	16
how far a defence, o	n unlay	vful oa	th	1.1	14.6	- 10	54		29
labour under,	55	1997	0.50	7.5		27	254	14.4	81
marriage by,	59 300	242 X		**	(25.5)	55	150	(4040)	53
married woman und	er, of h	usbano	1		* *	673	18	2.5	16
unlawful oaths by,	20.7	12.75	117.15	2020	117070	5.75	54	7.7	29

							7			
W.							Section		Page	
concealing							220		327	
birth of child	11.1	137	***	133	11.	11.5	220	*.*	74	
deeds		NAME OF	* *	++	* * .		275		87	
kidnapped or abdi			12.0	721			252 273		82	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1000E	807	0.0	38.8	* *	(40.00)	274	4.4	86 86	
wills	18.4	*9	* *		0.0	14.2	- 60 CT	9.00	:30	
conspiracy										
assault in pursuan	ce of,	4 4	12.01	1.4	2.41	(222)	244(c)	100	80	
in certain cases		(4.90)	(400)	6.6	9967	0.000	373	890		
seditious		4.4	4.4	100	(2.4)	* +	47(a)		25	
to accuse falsely	(125.25)	2.2	(2)21	0.00	2000	0.5050	121(a)	5.57	+7	
cause injury	1.4	2.5	+ +	* *	* *	++	373(b)		114	
commit felony	++	4.4	* *	++	4.4	4.4	371	111	114	
misdemeanou	r.	505.00	100000	12:40:4	0.000		372	200.0	114	
defeat or obstru	ct course	of ju	stice	4.5		+ +	121(a)	**	47	
defraud		40.00		4.4	4.6		302	4.4	94	
effect lawful pui	rpose by	unlaw	ful me	ans		4.4	373(f)	+.4	114	
murder	+ =	414	+ +			++	217		7.4	
obstruct trade			1.000	-1.4.4	830	188	373(e)	+0.00	114	
prevent or defea	st enforce	ement	of law	++			373(a)	15	114	
prevent or obstr	ruct free	dispos	ition o	f prope	rty	0.0	373(c)	3.	114	
procure defileme	ent		0.00			(4.00	166	9.9	59	
construction										
of Criminal Code	590	7.7					3	4161	9	
50,83,000,000	5.7(8)	3.50	4.4	000	1.4	300	er.			
constructive										
entry into a buildi	ng	1.7	1000	1000		7500	291	200	01	
possession							4	5.7	12	
			(7.5)	539						
contempt										
bringing into, defa	matory	53	1232	(3)	***	23	195(1)	5300	66	
contempt of Court										
power of Court to	punish f	or.	36065	300	0.07	1000	2(c)	100	9	
# # 0.00 cm (0.00 0.00 7 cm, 6 cc)	40000000	227.6	07000	0.700		(0.00)	25007	2.5		
contradictory										
statement by with	less.	900	+ +	0.4	0.00	4.0	113	4.4	45	
0000000000000										
conveying person by water in	vunovila	0.75.00.00.00	whom the	Language			240		79	
person by water in	T. THISHIE	on are	TROMERCE	Livesso		+ +	240	8.6	-636	
conversion										
by bailee	34.4	99		10.1	4.4		255(1)	20	81	
directors of com		100	0.000	1000	16140		311		95	
trustees	***	27	112	100		11.0	310		95	
fraudulent	4.4	* 1		0.4			270		85	
1971 (6										
corporation (see compa	ny)									
corroboration										
		0.20			3227	122	157	925	55	
procuring defile	mant			4.4	4.4.0	11414		4.4		
procuring defile	ment	8.	111	1.55		0.0	158	* *	56	
corrosive										
putting, fluid	1440000	40.0		2000	3000	200000	228(f)	4.4	76	
unlawfully throwing	ng, fluid	- 63	1.4	100	***		228(g)	E.C.	76	
corruption							7.00		200	
official		12.0	4 11 1	asistins:	7.1		100	277	41	
receiving property taking reward by	officials t	or the	snow I	mance	of duty		102 101		42 42	
seeming remains by	omenta i	No. 1165	perior	monec	ar anti		1,073	8.4	3.4	
counselling										
another to commi	t offence	1.0	1000	1.4	7.7	14.4	22		17	
conviction for, en	itails sar	ne coi	nsequer	ices as	convi	ction				
for offence	(-1+)	++	14.9	13	1.1	1.1	20	100	17	

court						Section		Pag
AND THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	ecrae					520275		0.29
jurisdiction of, exten		2.5	1000		100	5 & 6	000	1
may order, security f			the second second second second		5.4	33		2
security for keeping	g its peace	12.2	2.4	0.0	2.4	32	0.000	21
supervision in certa		(+)+	379	1.4		34	2.4	21
obstructing officers of powers of, on convict		+ 4	35	4.0		132	114	-50
carrying daggers		0000	F1.5		10.4	81(1)	100	37
knives			777		120	82(2)		37
at wedding		2000	40.6			83(2)		38
territorial jurisdiction			10			5 & 6		1
to commit for trial at						113(3)		44
make maintenance			207			183		62
credit								
obtaining, by false pr	etences	22	27	0.00		301	2.20	90
New ANY COLUMN								
creditors						****		-
gift etc. to defraud		**	4.4	4.4	- +	301(b)	4.0	9.
removal of property t	o defraud	0.+	1/4	4.4	100	301(c)	Y.Y.	9
criminal responsibility								
bona fide claims in re		900	42.	358	***	8	++	1.
for acts or omissions i		of the	exercise	of the	will	9	243	1
under compuls	ion	107/21	419	98.80	(0.4)	16		1
mistake	**	++	353	44	+ +	10		1
events occurring by	accident		22.		323	9		1
offences under nece	ssity	09047	+,+		764	17	- 1	1
relating to prope		***	Š.			8		1
ignorance of law no e		17.7		7.77		7		1
		11.1	2.5	1000		12		1
	4	4.4	1777	1000	200	13		1
intention in connection						9		1
motive with reference			550		.57	9	**	i
not twice for same of	Fig. 1			+ + -		19	+ +	1
F 4 44 A	Company Similar	-7	5.5	57.57	0.53	10.000	(2.5)	
	100	17.7	7.7	7.1	+.+	14	- 1	1
(中央の大学を含めて、大学の主意を表している。	0.00	++	23	+ +:	0.4	12		1
	12 32	15.5	53	+240	5500	1.5	(000)	
married women		+ +	28	0.00	0.9	18	34.7	1
presumption of sanity	with refere	nce to	2		* *	11	**	1
criminal trespass (see also	trespass)	335	5/5/2	12.20	5.2	280	22.25	8
cultivation								
unauthorised, of land	* * /	4.4	69.5		11.00	281		8
daggers								
defined						86		3
forfeiture of,	W 100	100.0	17	17.70		85	+ 0	3
offences in connection	with,	* *	10.	* *	* *	81	- +	3
death								
causing,						202		-
by an unlawful act	4.4		+ +	++	202	203	++	7
malice aforethou		CURRE			500	204	4.0	7
want of precauti		sness	++	+ +	100	210	1.1	7
defined		* *	F-611	7.7	9.4	211	4.0	7
sentence of, commutation of						1262		4
	FF (FF)		**		139	28	2.1	1
how carried out			100	0.0	1.0	27(1)	0.1	1
not pronounced ag			r 16	+ +	1.02	27(2)	+ 4	1
on pregnancy	(o) 3(4)		+74	++5		27(3) to (7)	++	1
deceiving								
shareholder or credite	or and	1000	9300		100	312(a)	0040	9
witnesses	16 538	55W		435		119		4

deeds							Section		Page
concealing of,	49	2250	73.5	4.5	34.4	252	275	2000	87
personation b	v falsely ack	nowled	ging	***	0+0+0	111	361	24040	111
malicious inju	ry to,		W W		14.4	- 63	324(7)	7.5	101
procuring exe	cution of, by	threat		200		6.8	289		90
defamation									
absolutely pri	wileged muhl	ion them.					100		226
conditionally				182	97.73	53	199 200	353	69
defamatory n				200		1	195		100
good faith								*.s	CHI
explanation		- +	41.4	22.0			201	223	870
presumptio		200	-12	v. b.	15.57	1,712	202		70
justification w	then pleadab	de	73(3)	***	1.1	4.1	198(a)	4.4	67
libel definition o	7:						2.000		53230
of foreign prin		7.	35555	9.5	21010	* 1	194	200	66
publication	15.000	0.5	+ -	+1+	9.00	+:+	68	++	34
absolutely 1	privileged	90.00	774040	4.0			199	4.4	67
by agent	4.4		100	\$3			49		26
conditional	ly privileged	1.71	117/71	2.4	1+0+0		200	9040	69
definition o	f,	1000		- 23			197	1	67
unlawful, d		+ +	4.4	70	2016		198	12/20	67
with intent	to extort	9.00	8898	5.05	0.000	414	196		67
defilement									
conspiring to		+4.	(5.5)	2.2	100	1000	166		59
of girls under		**	2.6	4.4			153		53
idiots and i	n and under			272	2.2	4.0	1.54	115.0	53
		omach.	11.	N. Taran		4.9	155	+ +	53
thirtee	er sixteen, h a, household	ouseno	nier pe				161	0.0	56
procuring, by			mung	100	- +	2.5	159	* *	56 56
		5000000		525		-3.5	1.000		5,46000
definitions									
abduction	-total concessor-	P 10 1 1	0.000		Decree.	1906	247	1000	80
accessory afte	r the fact		14	10	1.4	14.4	23		18
ammunition	MM 722		10.00	5.77	1.0	11.0	92	4560	40
assembly	336 368	(0)	34.67	0.1		4.4	51(2)		27
attempt	**	13	+ +	4.4		120	366	55.0	112
breaking and burglary		27	55		111	0.0	291		91
carries away i			* *				292		91
causing death		203	9.0		111	**	255(2) 211	757	82 72
counterfeit		\$£	112		77.7		348		107
Court	.,	717	01.00	2511	***	3090	4	8	10
crime in libel		25	1.0	4.4	11.5		195(2)	3	66
current coin	12	0.74	17.25	4.6		(2)25	348	404	107
	1.5	101	(4.20)		+ + -	1.1	97(2)	474	41
dagger	n bhase	+++	+ +	4.4	+ + -	++	86	112	39
defamatory m document		1.3	(3.5)	2.515	***	98.8	195	22	66
dwelling house	100	11	* * *	**			332 4	+ +	102
false pretences		400	+ 4			. 4. 4	297	70.5	10
felony	++1 +1					* *	4	2	9.3
firearm	***	100	4.00		v. 1	17070	92	111	40
forgery	7.5% office	535	8.85	- 4	71		331		102
harm	¥ #	100	+ +	Ta:		4.4	4	172	10
dangerous	447	6.4	$\mathcal{T}(\mathbf{T})$	10.0	404	1000	4	17.6	10
grevious	250	4.4	+ +	1.4	24	174	4	12	10
housebreaking		107	++	- 414	22.0		292	7.55	91
idle and disore innocent inten			7.5	4.0	1000	99	188		65
judicial proces		ion	* *	++	9-9		48	+14	26
kidnapping	3.0		7.7%	11.0	83	1000	4	606	10
from the Co	lony	233	7.4	3220	22	(202)	245		80
lawful gu	ardianship	913	56.65	115.95	60	(+14)	246		80
300	to the contract of the contrac			10.00	0.00		1777 1777	0.75	-

								Section		Page
knife	33	1949	0202	774	6970	14.0		86	9.5	-39
knowingly	63	(6)(6)	**	183	9540	50404	1000	4	85.5	10
Law	656	1.+	++	25	+.1	0.0	1.9	4	1.1	11
libel ,,	5.15		37.5		101			194	4.4	66
maim	400		1.1		* +	***	* *	333	44.	103
making false			9.4			1914	0.00	207	* +	71
malice aforeth		**	***	***	**	333		203	4.4	70
manslaughter		a 4	4.4		* * *			4		11
misdemeanou		573	3.0	**				4		11
money moslem feast	11	= 1						86		39
Municipal au	and the second second							4		11
			-		**		17	204		71
night or nigh	11 1 4 1 4 1 4 C C C C C C C C C C C C C		33			12	3.2	4	1	11
oath						654	16067	4	20126	11
offence	**				**		11	4		11
overt act	+1+							46	12.7	25
owner in lare		44			1.1	33	1.4	255(2		82
person and ov	Control of Control	\$\$						4		11
person emplo			4.00000000		19040	*10	+ + -	4	5513	11
	transference and a	1.				100	1543	4		12
postage stam	90			- 1		12		358		110
property			250					4	0.63	13
Committee of the Commit	N.	14	* *		33	1		4		13
place or pr			100			419	54.5	4		13
way		1				11	6.00	4		13
publicly					99	M	29%	4		13
publication o	flibel	(1) (1) (4) (4)				6.7	+ 100	197		67
rape						- 1		144	- 33	52
reckless and			404	+			7.5	236		78
riot						100	1.1	70		35
Table States at		22			4.2	100	1	282		88
rogues and va	arra home		0.3			419		189	526	65
seditions inte	Section 1				+ +	111		48	88	25
stealing						*07		255(1)		81
sword stick o		cane	15		357	S		86	1 12	39
			200		1.1	100	42	255(2)	- 33	82
unlawful asse	A S. A. A. A. C. C. C.	0000	100		14.41	+01		70	104	35
association					4.1		4.40	63	100	31
publication						200	1000	198	355	67
		0.0			1.4	313	OCC.	4	6.6	13
valuable secu					++			4	182	13
vessel			100			434	100	4	5.7	13
wound					+ =	ļ.	4.0	4	300	1.3
W. 1	8.0		4.4			2.03	3.3		500	35.552
defraud	es substitut							224		102
intent to, def			gery	27.75	32.5	550	92.5	334	5.5	103
in conceali			++	**	+ +			275	0.00	87
registers	4.4	22.23	2.2	2.4	41.6	9-6		273	+ +	86
wills		* -	408	0.00	200	9.00		274	111	86
false preter		333	**		+ +	+ 4	* *	298, 299 301	100	93
fraudulent	ly dealin	ng with	h min	eral	**	9(90)	300	378	+)+	87
disposing	trust ;	proper	EV		+ +	4.45	36.4	310	93	95
falsifyin	д месони	nts etc	2			0.7%		311, 31	2	96, 97
the public, co	onspirac	y to	- 13	3.5	* *	++	* *	302	6.3	94
demanding										
property by	written	threat	8	7.5	42	4.5	120	287	2	89
upon forge						9000	100	344)÷.30	106
with mena					1.7		+ =	290	7. 9	90
(a) minimum										
desertion								44		24
accessory to	3.0	4.8	+ +	3.4		* *		257	***	7.7

								Section		Page
lestroying										0000.50
evidence	4.4		1.4	202	4.4	14.4		120		47
	and the same			111	+ + -	355	* 1 * 1	324		100
by explos	ives, atte	mpt o		4.4			++	325	0.0	101
lestruction										
of notices		930	194	555		22.00	200	96	200	41
public but	ldings, m	onum	ents et	c.			5.50	143	race:	5.2
16 100000000									130	
letamer										
forcible	14.9	1111	2000	53.5	0.00	(4)4)	0.00	88	20,00	39
toward to a										
letention constructive	of wome	en har	withho	dding e	Inthe			162		57
powers of se					-+		2.	163	* 1	57
with intent							1000	162	1000	57
		3307.5	33.5	127	100	3.5		0.00		
leterrence										
of judges et	C		200	23	1.000	1.0	4.5	122		4.7
lisabling										
in order to o	commit fe	lony o	or misc	lemean	mr	53.636	8000	226	0000	76
lisaffection										
exciting, aga	ainst adm	inistr	ation o	of justice	e	4.4	100	48(c)	+ 4	-26
	of H.M. o		ernmer	nt	71.50	125.85	8.20	48(a)	12.5	23
amongst H.	M's subje	cts		63	4.4		++	48(e)	++	26
lisclosure								17 m / m 7 m 7 m 7		
of official se	crets			5.5	2.50	3.0	201	135	(3)3).	.50
lisease	9 B B	90.00	20,572	1.37				3250		5936
communicat						7.5	+ +	326	+ +	101
unlawful or	negligent	sprea	ding o	f, dange	rous	to life	4.+	190		- 66
area - the cooper cooper cooper										
lisobedience								14.5		20
of lawful or		+ +	5 m =	1.7	++	++	1.1	137	+ +	51
to statutory	anty		+ +	4 2	1.0	11414	1.4	136		50
#2000 Company Company										
lispersion		2075712	2072					***		33
of rioters af	ter procta	matio	n.	*13*	10.4	1.00		74	7.5	36
Use-face										
listricts offences con	and the said the		e who w	GENERAL T				1000		404
onences con	marten n	EHIOR	chan	one	1.1			6		14
listurbance										
industrial,		250	19.0	22		+.+.		64		33
in public pla			100	\$5°				95	1.7	40
of funeral co			44		1 45		133	140	44	51
religious a			255	+04	1130	350	3.50	139	202093	- 51
locument										
definition of	, for forge	ery, et	tic.	2.02	9696	0.000	+:+::	332	(ψ,ψ)	102
forgery of	0604			101	26043	22	100	333 to 336	Same	103
	1000							333		104
making fals		* * 1		5.5		1.1	+ +		-	10.
entry n without a		1040	4.0	900	+ + -	1.4	+ +	313(a) 343		100
		3.77	**	* * *		1.53	7.7		-1:	
malicious in		+ + ·		7.0	* *	17	++	324(7)	* *	101
mutilation o				(Carri		202		313(a)		97
omitting ma					15.5	9.6	100	313(c)		97
procuring ex						696	0.00	341	4.10	10.
seditious, po			.35	7(7)	7.1	535	+.+.	59	100	30
publicatio		evha:	testad		1.0	- 10	1.1	47(b)	+ +	103
uttering can			3/5	107	0242	272	12.20	340	144	103
false,	507	(*(*))	1.0	43400	9.4			539		105

							2		
drilling							Section		Page
unlawful	300 0	9660	768	*30	$(0,\frac{1}{2})$	+9-	55	100	29
driving									
reckless	0.00	(5.5)	100	688	5776		236(a)		78
drunkenness									
in connection				ty		4.4	1.3	0.0	15
in public plac	е	. 22	2.7			2.7	94(1)		40
while in posse	ession of dead	dly wea	pon		0.0	5.5	94(2)		40
duel									980
challenge to fi	ight a	4.4	14.4	2.20	17.7	10.0	90	+ + +	39
duty									
neglect of filia	d, ar	3041	5935	7.00	300+3	131	182	(600)	62
official,	1.0	-4	2.0	144	+ +	63	134	* *	50
of head of fan		**		7.75	35.55	20.5	222	12.30	75
			**	**	-	- 17	223	0.0	7.5 7.5
	ng dangerou		2.0	45.5%	1.7	11.0	225	+ +	75
	of dangerou charge of a			1.5			221		7.5
to provide ne		ALCOHOL:	111	0.00	55.55	6.4	235	00	78
wilful neglect		4.2		1.5		- 53	139	7.45	50
15 7772 Di	XXX-11400-XXC310X-1								
dwelling house breaking and	ontornur	200		77.5	(52)		292	77	-91
definition of,				7-4-5	100±3	636	4	CHOICE	10
entering, with				1.5		12	293	44	91
stealing a thir			***	1-01	17.71	5.2	266(b)	7.7	84
threatening vi				i a.	4.4	22	90(b)	+ +	39
threats to inju	ire or break	- 110	320	201	0.75	1.4	90(a)	440	39
election									
prevention of,	by force	* * 1	=+	6.6	**	9.9	98		41
embezzlement									
by a clerk or	servant	- 4	3.	14	.01	1-2	268	++	85
director or	officer of cor	npany.	4.0	20	2000	100	269	13	85
persons in t	he public se	rvice	4.9	**	* *	0.9	267	38	85
emergency									
proclamation					8223	100	64	200	33
taking part in	strikes etc.	during	operat	tion of	* *	6.9	65	+ +	33
employer									
stealing prope	rty of	***	20	5,500	63870	333	268	0.0	85
encouraging									
	violence	9743	(4.4)	454	4.45	0.00	51(1)	+3.4	27
defences to		7870		**			51(1)	(<i>p</i> ≥)	27
antarina									
entering definition of,	92/20 EQ	-	1000	845			291	04066	91
dwelling house	e, with inten	t to co	mmit f			1.0	293	4.4	91
property arme	ed, with inte	nt to st	teal		12.25	0.7	286	+ +	89
with intent	to commit o	ffence	++	8.3	4.4	1.0	280	- 1	87
escape									
aiding prisone	rs to,	15.57	4.0			2.7	129	114	49
of war to		200			886	9.9	4.5	400	25
from lawful ci					0.4	4.4	128	+ 0	49
intention to fa	cilitate, who	en mali	ce afor	ethough			207(d)	14	71 77
preventing of,	from wreck	**	4.4		+ +		229 230	+ +	77
refusal or negl	ect to aid in	prever	ution 0	E	4.4	4.4	230	4.4	11

				01.1101112-	- 10-10-10			2		
o tel dina a o								Section		Page
cvidence controdictory								124.20		
contradictory		12/2	374		2.5	33.5	2.0	113	53	43
destroying, fabrication of,	* * .	1000		**		**	* *	120	- 23	47
inducing with		111111 200		100			0.4	116		40
inducing witness	ess to	give ia	ise, or t	o with			(800)	118	10	47
of one witness	msur	merent 1	or berli	IIV	4.4	***	0.0	112	+ +	943
explosives										
attempt to inj	ury b	y.	403	+1+1-	2+26	1000		232	63.1	73
destroy pro	perty	by.	404	+1+3				325		101
injury to a dw	velling	house	or vesse	l by.	4.4	777.0		327(3)		100
omission to ta	ke pr	ecaution	is again	st,	-	2.0	11.1	236(h)	÷.	78
unlawful exple	osion	of,	* .	4.4		+ +	4/4	228(c)		70
xposure										
indecent,								4 800		8
of child under	thon	on of the	ori in the second	**	4.4	1.4	++	176	(0)	6
wounds to c	htain	alme	vo years	900	+ +	4.4	12.7	181	4.4	6
woulds to c)Death	aims	127	370	333	**	25.5	189(b)	7.5	6.
xtortion										
attempts at, b	y thr	eats	152		15.17	8/28	000	288		8
by public offic	ers	0.00	419	1000	57434	+1400		101	-	7
conspiracy to	exto	ort prop		157			* *	302	2	9
ailure										
to supply nece	essario	S						235		7
DIFFORMUTE.				/1/5/	100	556	356		22	(6)
alse	8_10W	7207								
assumption of				4.00	+ +		++	108	40.0	4
conspiracy to document, (see					350	0.53	312	121(a)	223	4
making of,				181	100	4753	3405	333		10
uttering,	550		616					339	33	10
		2007)	2.5		311	1120	7.4	f 311		9
entry in books		25.1	100	* *	**	10	7.7	313	414	9
evidence	E00-0	(0.4)	5.95	90400	4.40	200	10.0	116	33	44
fabricating,		3535	132				4.4	110	112	4
giving of,			515	17.17	0.4140	200	(+0=0	113	65	4.
inducing wit	tness.	to give,	2.0	1.4	- +	+ 4		118	100	4
information to	polic	œ.,.		1.4	17.7	40	(Victor)	114		4
light mark or	buoy,	exhibit	ion of	80900	4.4	+ 40		239	-	7
news, publicat	ion of	f, to cau	ise aları	n	7.1	4.4	-	50		2
pretence (see f	alse p	retences	s)	-5-50	6215	2.5	0.000			
statements by	offici	als of co	mpanie	5	1.1	4.4	0.0	312	44	93
to police reg	gardin	g imagi	nary off	ence	0.7	2.	12	115	555	4
alse accounting										
by public offic	crs	14743	10		1000	23	441	314	272	9
fraudulent	16		**	35)	10.5	55	1115	313	535	9
dse accusation										
conspiracy to	make,	for crit	me		4.2	¥7.	888	121(a)	86	340
								237		
		44						1,00000		221
dse pretences					* *	2.0	(5.5)	297	105	93
dse protences definition of	474							1.0000000000000000000000000000000000000		
dsc protences definition of obtaining										
definition of obtaining credit etc., l	by.	3347	144		12	414	1.4	301		
dec protences definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of	by. Lsecur	rity by,			12	## **	100	299	14	
definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of goods by,	by, secui	rity by,								93
definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of goods by, registration	oy, secui	rity by,	• •	7.10		12	1593	299	10	9. 9.
definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of goods by, registration procuring defil	oy, secui etc., l	rity by, by, t of wor	nen by,	* * *		11	**	299 298	10	9. 9. 9.
definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of goods by, registration	oy, secui etc., l	rity by, by, t of wor	nen by,	* * *		***	***	299 298 305	10	9; 9. 9: 59
definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of goods by, registration procuring defil execution of	oy, secui etc., l	rity by, by, t of wor	nen by,				::	299 298 305 166	10	9. 9. 5:
definition of obtaining credit etc., I execution of goods by, registration procuring defil	etc., lemen	rity by, by, t of wor ments b	nen by,				::	299 298 305 166	10	9. 9. 9. 9. 59. 10.

							Section		Page
false swearing	110	0.00	114	(10)	4.0		117	4.0	46
falsely acknowledging									
deeds, recognisan	ces, etc.		1:1	**	4.4		361	4.4	111
alsification									
of accounts	99	1234	900	26365	1000	80800	850/53		933
by clerks or	servants	++	0.4	- +	0.0		313	4.0	97
officials of		65	5.7	(2)3)	355	5.50	312	4.4	97
public offic		2.0	10	-		-	314 347	**	106
	7.7	15/2/	2%	- 1	0.14	+ +	346	4.0	100
warrants for m	oney	11.1	ि	(0.0)	100		-170	30	- 111
elony							21.4		**
accessories after t					120		24		10
attempts to comm	nit certai				255		368	1.5	11.
compounding of	1.4	- +	4.4		6.3	0.0	123 371		48
conspiracy to con			11	22(8)	338	1000	4		10
definition of		* *		10.0	7.7	* *	369	*	113
neglect to preven treasonable				02027	100	11:11	39	0.00	23
reasonable		100	880	35%	127	11	55	ASSI	
filial duty							Callegon		
neglect of	978	1335	*:*:	3755	5/5	520	182		62
fine									
a form of punishr	ment	1222	\$100	4.4	89	2.0	26(e)	100	15
provisions as to,	06045	239.00	*1*50	0.00	515	2.20	31	120	20
recovery of,		Sex	1.	* *	-34	4.1	31(3)	63	21
firearms									
definition of,	200	01404	#C#0.7	100	+1+		92	1.55	44
discharge of in to			**	100	44		347(h)	1.0	11:
drunkenness whil			ıf,	05.50	13		94(2)	1.0	40
intimidation by d possession of, wit			ne	* *	- 11	**	91(b) 92	66	39
		8							
fireworks							254		4.4
annoyance by	54545	0.0	* *	5900	+-+	4.0	374(g)	(3)	115
flogging							000000000000000000000000000000000000000		Q.O
as form of punish	ment	63	9,965	11	83	3030	26(c)	111	18
provisions as to,	+++	100	0.01		15	* +	30	+ +	20
forcible									
detainer	14.0	(-)	* *	4.0	- 0		88	919	3!
entry	112	414	++		+ + 1	0.4	87	109	39
foreign									
princes, ambassa	dors etc.	defam	ation (sf,	$\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}(\widetilde{\mathbf{x}}_{i})$	12:30	68	959	3.
foreigner									
instigation of arr	ned inva	sion by,	3175		527	0.505	39(c)		2
forfeiture									
of arms and wear	bons	967	2039	1.654		100	80		3
daggers or kni	A	+-1		100			85	55	3
dies, stamps, e				1			358		110
documents or		da	07:31	4.9	0.0	02.0	59		3
seditions of	documen	ts.	25/10	6.7			(59	170	3
				700	1000		7.60	1.0	3
of unlay	wful asso	ciation	35055	610F	2.3	17.7	60	107	

							_	_
forgery						Section		Page
definition of,						2222		
demanding property upon (crea A k	7.5	11.07.2	40.57	100	331		102
demanding property upon for document, defined,	Sen te	Stain		mstru	ments	344		106
CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE STATE O				7.5	44.	332	0.75	102
imprisonment for life in cert	ain en	cos		535	* *	335	0.0	104
ten years	centra son	iaua		-	0.0	336	9.4	104
G037/035 33-0-0-0-0				35	70.50	337 338	3.5	104
interest to defended in	44			- 12	+ +	334	4.4	104
making false document					1.4	335	+ +	103
documents: without auth	ority		第	12		343	* *	103
of banknotes	Maria Calc	16	300	- 55		336		106
bille of analysman			700.00	33	17	336	***	104
cheques				12.2		336		104
document of title to land		5050	17.71	1904	24.000	336	4.4	104
negotiable instrument				133		336	* *	104
San Profes Bud a second	44	3	12.2		- 33	337	4.9	104
record	10.0	8.8	00000		- 66	336		104
official document	4.4	8	83			337		104
policy of insurance	22	33	17.71		++-	336		104
promissory note	* *	23				336		104
record ,.	* *	200 400	1	100	110	347		106
stamps		202	0.000	0694	***	338		104
warrants for payment of a	money	- 65	100	100		346		106
wills	1.1	50				336		104
obliterating crossings on che	ques	77F3 C		100		342		105
procuring execution of docu-	ments	by fa	alse pro	tences	4.4	341		105
purchasing forged banknotes	5	- 3		1.074	14.1	345		106
uttering cancelled or exhaus	ted do	cume	ents	4.4		340		105
false documents	++		122	0.4		339		105
								=227
ortune telling	22	2.7	7570	12.2	101	304	0.696	94
ouling								
715								
	* *	***			* *	192	14.4	66
0777777777 (C.E.) (C.E.) (C.E.)		2.2	-		250	191	++	66
raud								
abdoor - Catata						1102		23
appropriation of power or w		.88	++-	10.01	53	185	1.4	63
by clerks or servants	ater D	y.,	4.41	7333	274	279	32.50	87
directors and officers of co	7.1	ton.	3.31	888	***	313	* +	97
officials of companies	rporat		0.4	++	27.5	311	0.4	96
millio officers		200	2.7	3557	7.7	312	2.1	97
trustees		.00	4.4	7.1	53	314	4.4	97
commission as to defend d		9.4	++	0.4	2.5	310		95
in causing belief that he is la		***	1	100	88	302		94
dealings with minerals etc	ewinny	mai	racel	(4.4)	2.9	178		61
			4	27	767	278	1555	87
propert or coul-		6.6	314	+ +	2.7	301	0.4	93
intent to defraud (see)		6.3	0.00	+-	414	300	4.4	93
on sale or mortgage of prope								723
the public	rey	0.4	1.0	4 =	979	303		94
the paotic	+0+0	+ +			5.5	302	17.00	94
ood faith								
old laten						484-3000		50388
claim of right made in, in lar	rceny	200	488	0.0	606	255(1)	10.0	81
explanation as to, in libel presumption as to, in libel	1	()		0.4	+1+	201	1.1	70
presumption as to, in fibel	100		0.50	0.535	575	202	3536	7.0
rievous harm								
acts intended to came						200		120
definition of		5.5	635	+ +	300	228	7.7	76
doing		* *	909	+ *	4.4	4	++1	10
intention to do, malice afore	+bound	* *	7.7	57.75	0.000	231	(5.5%)	73
	chougi	16	***	* *	* *	207(a)		20000
						dc (c)	4.4	71

							Section		Page
harm	-0-5-1	214070							79
assault causing definition of, .			131				243	(1212) (1964)	10
grievous,							228		76
acts intended			100		-	* 10	4		10
definition of			424				231		77
doing kidnapping o	r abducting	with i	ntent	to caus	e	200	251	0000	81
negligent acts li	ikely to car	ise,	4.4	4.4			236		78
to servant or ap	pprentice b	y neglig	ence o	of mast	er	227	184		63
homicide (see murde	er, manslau	ghter, k	illing)						
housebreaking							000		9
burglary, durin	g night	. 142	10 T-4	++	**	* * *	292 296	•	9
carrying arms v	with intent	to com		1**		100	296(c)	* *	9:
instruments of							291		9
definition of . having entered,	breaking o	sut	10			0040	292(c)	10+14	9
into building at	nd committ	ing felo		4.7		415	294		92
with intent t	o commit f	elony		0.000			295		93
possession of, it	astrument l	by nigh	t	4.4		4 -	296(c)	**	93
possession of, it	nstrument l	by day	**	12.5	6.4	+ +	296(d)	0.7	95
husband and w compulsion of l	nushand		35	4.6	27	1440	18	0.9	1
procuration of o	ne of them	to deal	dishor		ith pro		261		8-
of the other	т	++	10	++		0.0	144		5
rape by person wife not becom	ation of nu	spand	the f	act of b	nshane	1	23		1
husband and wife							10		10
compulsion by	husband	604			0.74	4.40	18	626	- 1
		All American		医复数 医克里克 化多次电池	las with	+ 1000			
procuration of		All American	45.44	医复数 医克里克 化多次电池	las with	the	PORTO .		8
procuration of property of t		All American	45.44	医复数 医克里克 化多次电池	las with	the	261 144	12	
procuration of property of t rape by person wife not become		All American	45.44	医复数 医克里克 化多次电池	las with	the	261		5
procuration of property of t rape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles	one of the the other ation of hu ting accesso	All American	45.44	医复数 医克里克 化多次电池	las with	the	261 144 23	12	5
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles	one of the the other ation of hu ting accesso	All American	45.44	医复数 医克里克 化多次电池	las with	the	261 144	12	5:
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly	one of the the other ation of hu ting accessor	m to d sband ry after	eal di	shonest	ly with	d	261 144 23		5
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly	one of the the other ation of hu ting accesso	m to d sband ry after	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23	12	5
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance	one of the the other ation of hu ing accesso	m to d	eal di	shonest	nusban	d	261 144 23 155		5:
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are	one of the he other ation of hu ing accessor	m to d	eal di	shonest act of	ly with	d	261 144 23		5.
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no exce fact (see mis-	one of the he other ation of hu ing accessor	m to d	eal di	shonest	nusban	d	261 144 23 155 188		5. 6
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no exce fact (see mis- imprisonment as form of pun	one of the he other ation of hu ing accessor persons	m to d	eal di	act of	ly with	d	261 144 23 155 188 7		5 1 5: 6
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excu- fact (see mis- imprisonment as form of pun- fine in lieu of,	one of the he other ation of hu sing accessor persons take)	m to d	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 20		51 55 6 1 1 2
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no exce- fact (see mis- imprisonment as form of pun	one of the he other ation of hu sing accessor persons take)	m to d	eal di	act of	ly with	d	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29		55 55 65 1
property of trape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no exceptact (see missimprisonment as form of punfine in lieu of, provisions as to	one of the he other ation of hu sing accessor persons take)	m to d	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 20		5; 6 1
property of t rape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excu- fact (see mis- imprisonment as form of pun- fine in lieu of, provisions as to incest	one of the he other ation of hu sing accessor persons take)	m to d	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 29		55 6 1 1 1 2 2 2 5
property of trape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excertact (see missimprisonment as form of punfine in lieu of, provisions as to incest incitement to commit offer	one of the he other ation of hu sing accessor take) isc	m to d	eal di	act of	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 147		5 1 1 5 5 5 6 1 1 2 2 2 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 2 2 5 5 1 1 1 1
property of t rape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excu- fact (see mis- imprisonment as form of pun- fine in lieu of, provisions as to incest	one of the he other ation of hu ation of hu ing accessor persons	m to d	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 29		5 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 5 5 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 5 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
property of trape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excertact (see missimprisonment as form of punfine in lieu of, provisions as to incest incitement to commit offer mutiny sedition or dindecency	one of the the other ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation accessors the control of the control	m to d skand by after	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 147 370 42 43(b)		5 1 1 1 2 2 2 5 5 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
property of t rape by person wife not becom idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excer fact (see miss imprisonment as form of pun fine in lieu of, provisions as t incest incitement to commit offer mutiny	one of the the other ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation accessors the control of the control	m to d skand by after	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 29 147		5 1 1 1 2 2 2 5 5 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
property of trape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excertact (see missimprisonment as form of punfine in lieu of, provisions as to incest incitement to commit offer mutiny sedition or displacement indecency	one of the the other ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation accessors the control of the control	m to d skand by after	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 29 147 370 42 43(b)		55 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 5 5
property of trape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excert fact (see missimprisonment as form of punfine in lieu of, provisions as the incest of the i	one of the he other action of hu ation of hu ing accessors persons take) iso take) ishment oterm of, this obedience in the control of the c	m to d skand by after	eal di	shonest	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 147 370 42 43(b) 176		5
property of trape by person wife not become idiots and imbeciles defilement of idle and disorderly who are ignorance of law, no excertact (see missimprisonment as form of punfine in lieu of, provisions as timest incitement to commit offer mutiny sedition or disorderent indecenty committing purindecent	one of the the other ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation of hu ation accessors. persons isc isc isc ishment o term of, lisobedience thisobedience ales isles	m to d sband ry after	eal di	act of l	ly with	the	261 144 23 155 188 7 26(b) 29 29 147 370 42 43(b)		52 18 55 63 1- 11 2- 2- 2- 2- 6 6

						1.00		
						Section		Page
ndustrial disturbances lock-out or strikes du	ring procl	amation (of emer	gency		65	300	33
proclamation of emer	rgency on,				* *	64	**	33
infanticide	Θ X6	186	**	* 1	**	209	++	72
nfectious disease (see dise	ase)							
ajury								
malicious, generally	E 80 1 040 8	1000	20.40		919	324(1)	73 3 046	100
special cases			++	++	23	324(2)		0. 101
threate of to purson	OF TABOUR					91(0)		& 101 40
threats of, to persons to animals	or prope		* *	1.1		323	**	99
boundary marks a			**		11	328	-14040	101
railway works		6.4		454		329		102
nnocent intention								
in sedition, defined			320	774.4	100	48 pr	ov-	26
when a defence in en	couraging	violence		5808	100	51 pr		27
	Variable 1998							
insanity when excluding crim	inal respo	nsibility				12	74.65	15
witch excitating time	mar respo	usumuy	* *		5.5	***	0.5.57	1
insult						20.00		100
public			**		++	99	1.8	41
publications contains when element of pro-			2.27		1124	142 208		52 71
when element of pro-	vocation	*			* * .	200	(+)	6.8
ntent to defraud						4244		523
definition for forgery			7.7	0.9.90	+14	334	+ =	103
in concealing deeds	0.00	116	0.0	41.0	100	275	14.4	87
registers wills	##X 33#				* * *	273 274	11.41	86 86
false dretences			0.00		**	298, 299,	4.4	90
raise dictelless	5575 3757	7.5	(5.5)	.02		301	9 5 mar	93
fraudulently deali	ng with m	inerals	44	33	4.4	278		87
disposing trust p	property	2:1:1	155	5.5	11:11	310	2.7	9.5
falsifying accoun	nts		3000	400		∫311		90
when presumed						\ 312 334	11414	103
With produited		***	1.4	525	+ +			1000
intention	10020					1,33		20
distinguished from n	lotive	hillibre area	ont for	unalias	nt agto	9	+ +	14
necessary for crimina when particular, nec						9	1-4	14
when particular, nec	Casary	*:	355	727	11.53	- 5	2.5	- 63
interpretations (see also c	onstructio	on, defini	tions)		S 44 (42)			
of Criminal Code in a						3		- 6
LOLW		+1+1-		4.4	1443	25	0.4	114
intimidation								
by discharge of firea	rms			(6)	100	91(b)		39
threats		11				91(a) & (a	100	39,40
obtaining possession			200		2	255(2)(a)(82
procuring defilement	t of girls l	by	67676	5,5	955	159(a)	8 15	56
intoxication (see also dru	nkenness)						
in connection with c	riminal re	sponsibili	ity	2.7	1000	13(1) & (2	9	1.5
when specific intent	ingredien	t of offen	ce	+ +		13(3)	6 6	13
invasion								
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	931 194	-	122	2%	400	37	200	23
armed by any for			105.75	***		39(c)		23
	00000M100700 00					10000		
joint offenders (see also a			1,500			200		-
offences committeed			1.4	***	2.5	20 21	- 93	17
in prosecution of o	Summon b	urpose		4.74	4.0	21		1.

indistal offices						Section		Page
judicial officers criminal responsibility of,						1906		10
deterrence of,	2.2		4.0	**	33	15	1.5	16
deterrence of,	7.37	* *	4.0	* *	* +	122(a)	1.1	47
indicial propositions								
judicial proceedings deceiving witnesses in,			12.0			520,000		27
definition of,				2.2	2.2	119	9.0	47
fabricating evidence with i	ntent t	o mie	lead in	. 53	**	116	**	10
inducing witness to give fal	se avid	ence i	or to m	+lybold	true	116	100	46
testimony in,						118		47
interference with, or obstru		1	931	(S)		122(b)		47
perjury in, (see also perjur						110		44
V 3-13 10-20-	66	1.1	11.	121	-		311	O.T.
justification (see also defamation	10							
	1	220	993			198(a)		67
The state of the s	1.4	- 4	34740	0.9		100(0)		0.1
hidnopping								
kidnapping						20.00		90
from the colony	10.4	* *	(35.5)	5.5	(4)(4))	245	189	80
		+ +	* *	4.4		246	0.4	80
				614	270	249	0.35	80
subject person to grievor				6.9	* +	251	++	81
of child under fourteen in o		stear	from n	m.	+ +	253	0.0	81
punishment of,	600	7,70	13.33	515	111	248	(200	80
with intent secretly to conf	ine	9.00	++	4.4	+ +	250	4.1	81
V-020								
killing								
on provocation			**		2.20	208	12.71%	7.1
knives								
at weddings, fair or brothe			4.4	4.4	4.4	83	333	38
carrying outside house			10.0	12.2	200	82	4.4	37
clasp,	0.000	8080	64045	10.0	2.5	84		38
defined					104	86		39
forfeiture of,	4.4		1000	10.7	1111	85	35+6+6	38
in brothels or licensed pren		+ +	+ +			83	+ +	38
ALCOHOLOGICA CONTROL C								
knowledge								
of age of female immaterial	in cer	tain c	ases		+ +	170	10.0	59
property being stolen on	receivi	ng	1000			306, 307		95
labour								
unlawful compulsory,	340				4.4	254	1.0	81
8 77								
Inventor fore stanling!								
larceny (see stealing)								
¥2.01								
Law						4		
definition of , , , ,	33	++		a diture		4	12.4	11
hatred or contempt against			t as est	ablishe	d by	48(a)	* 14	25
resisting execution of, by ar	med Io	rce	++	100	4.4	41	+ +	24
lawful custody								
aiding prisoners to escape I	rom,	++	(7.7)	1.325	20.20	129		49
escape from,			+ +		4.4	128		49
			100			127		49
lawful orders								
disobedience of,	13.575	#1±0;	21212	3.80	30.91	137		51
							-53	
libel (see defamation, sedition)								
line of navigation								
causing danger of obstructi	on in					200647		200
causing tranger or obstructi	on in	+54	++	1.4	200	241	* *	79
4201.4300 - 1000 to 10		0.000.000.000						
living on earnings of prostitutio	n (see a	ulso be	othels)	0.00	4.47	164	29(4)	58
			The second second				21.15	

(Amin) Amin) (Amin) (Am				Location	200	340000000000000000000000000000000000000
A				Section		Page
lock-outs taking part in, during proclamation of e	mergei	ncy		65		33
maim						
definition of				4		11
grievous harm with intent to,	10			228		76
TAR 9500 (40%) And 1						
maintenance				da		34
of public service, transport, etc., offence	s agair		+.+	66 183	* *	62
power of court to make orders of, alteration, suspension, etc., of orders of		17171	1.57	183(2)	573	62
payment of arrears under an order of,		* *		183(3)	* *	62
IT 23						
malice aforethought				0.000		24
circumstances evidencing	1.0	+.+.	6.9	207	0.0	71
constituent element of murder	+ +	+ +	202	204	445	71
malicious injuries (see also injury)						
10 (0100000)				324(1)		100
special cases	**	300	20	324(2) to (7) 100	0, 101
aparama sama and			F/X 12	Control Control		CK ISSUES
manslaughter				2027		:33
definition of,	1.4	++	2.7	203	++	70
negligence for,	55	(#0#)	***	203	11.53	70
infanticide punishable as if were,	1.0	1.1	5.5	209 208	++	72 71
killing by provocation	9.0		61.6	206		71
punishment for,			0	200	**	
marriage						
abduction to compel,	+ +	- 4	4:4	148	0.0	52
ceremony of, fraudulently gone through	5.0		2.2	180	1.1	61
during life of spouse	43.0	23.0	+1+	179	+(+)	61
compulsion of, ,, ,, ,,			4.4	150	+ +	53
fraudulent pretence of,	(0.50)	0.5056	5/5	178	(507)	61
second marriage after seven years	1.1	* *	1.1	179(b)	+ +	61
master						
duty to provide for necessaries	40.00	4.4	23	223	490	75
not providing for servant or apprentice			33	184		63
stealing property of the,	+ +		-	268	9.7	85
food belonging to	+ +	2.	4.74	256(2)	++	82
menaces demanding property with, with intent to	steal		2.0	290	0.0	:90
The state of the s						
mines						
arson of,	(5.5.)	0.5.00	2.25	315(d)	1707	98
fraudulently dealing with minerals in,		0.0	900	278	* *	87
miscarriage (see abortion)						
36258						
misdemeanour accessory after the fact to,				65.80		18
	* * *	1000		25 372	12.25	114
conspiracy to commit,	* *	4.4	322	4	3.3	11
general punishment for,	11	111	531	35		22
1755 VOTA 150 170 VOTA 150 VOTA 150 150 VOTA 150 150 VOTA						
misprision				90		09
of treason	* *	14.30	53	38	30.4	23
mistake						
of fact, criminal responsibility in cases of	f	514(4)	409	10		14
stealing by taking possession under,		++	434	255(2)(iii)		82
80° 101 - 10° 20° 20° 20° 20° 20° 20° 20° 20° 20° 2						
money				240400		2.5
definition of,	**		7.7	950		11 83
received for another, property of that pe	erson	2.5	*14	259	900	5.0

mortgage								Section		Pag
fraud on, of p	propert	y.	2.2	2%	••			303	0.555	9
moslem feast										
dancing at,								4577.43		- 3
definition of,	5.7	* *	**	***	7.7		1.1		++	- 4
treatmeton of,	6.4	4.4	++	* *	* *	4.4		97(2)		4
motive										
usually imma	terial f	or crim	inal re	espons	bility			.0	93.39	1
nurder										
abduction in	order t	0						249		8
attempt to,				10		2.12	123	214		7
by convict				2.5				215	+ +	7
causing death	is in d	efined		*:*	04040			211		7
conspiracy to				25		4.0	* *	217	**	
definition of,	533				4.00	+ 0	4.00	204	+ +	7
kidnapping in	order	to		7.7	2.5	0.75	7.7	1	**	
limitation tim	ne or tr	doath		7.7	* *		+ +	249		8
				an and		2-41.0	4.00	213		- 7
malice aforeth				es evic	iencing	* *	**	207		7
element of				474	* * *	4.4		204	+ +	7
of child under					her	355	550	209	25.5	7
punishment o	3 - Table 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	4.4		6.7	* *	4.0	+ +	205		7
written threa	ts to,			4.04	4.4		+ +	216		7
outiny										
aiding, etc., s	oldiers	and po	liceme	n to	5000	22		43		3.9
inciting to		128	course.	4:4	9990	4.4		42		- 6
unlawful oath	is to er	ngage i	n,	202	- *	+ +		53(a)(i)		0
anno anto a										
ecessaries		######################################	00000000					12000		.532
duty of head	or ram	ny to I	provide	tease.	5.5	12020	202	222	***	7
master to p	rovide	+ + +	1.0		++	18.9		223	6.6	7
persons hav	ring ch	arge of	anoth	er to p	rovide,		41.4	221		7
failure to supp	ply, by	maste	r to set	rvants	or appr	entices	+14	184		- 6
to parents					4.4	4.4	4.4	182		- 6
ecessity										
when excluding	ng crim	iinal re	sponsi	bility						
					390900			17	en me	1
anlast					8922	11.00	***	17	33	1
							***		335	
of filial duty			**	***	**	**	fit.	182		6
of filial duty to prevent fel	lony							182 369		611
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p	lony uli dov	vn danı	erous	buildi:		**	fit.	$\frac{182}{369}$ $\frac{374}{6}$		6 11 11
of filial duty to prevent fel	lony uli dov	vn danı	erous			**		182 369	ii.	6 11 11
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o	lony uli dov	vn danı	erous	buildi:	ng	**	f:	$\frac{182}{369}$ $\frac{374}{6}$::	6 11 11
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence	lony ull dov chimne	vn danı y	erous	buildi	ng	++	101 403 203	$\frac{182}{369}$ $\frac{374}{6}$	**	6 11 11 11
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death	lony ull dov chimne by car	vn danı y eless ac	erous	buildi	ng	 culpable		182 369 374(e) 374(f)	**	6 11 11 11
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne	lony ull dov chimne by car	vn danı y eless ac	erous	buildi	ng	 ulpable		182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237	***	6 11 11 11 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli	ony ull dov chimne by car gligence,	vn dans y eless ac ce acts of	erous	buildi .moun	ng	ulpable		182 369 $374(e)$ $374(f)$ 210 237 236	:: :: ::	6 11 11 11 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli	lony ull dow chimne by car egligence, igence,	vn dang y eless ac ce acts of in man	erous t not a	buildi	ng ting to c	ulpable	***	182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203		6 11 11 11 7 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris	by car egligence, igence, oner w	vn dang y eless acce acts of in man ar, thre	t not a	buildi .moun 	ting to c	ulpable	fr	182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b)	***	6 11 11 11 7 7 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter	by car egligence, igence, oner w	vn dang y eless ac ce acts of in man ar, thro	erous t not a	buildi 	ting to c			182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b) 203		6 11 11 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 2
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic	by caregligence, oner we by, ers	vn dang y eless acce acts of in man ar, thre	erous t not a	buildi	ting to c	bulpable		$\begin{array}{c} 182 \\ 369 \\ 374 \langle e \rangle \\ 374 \langle f \rangle \\ \\ 210 \\ 237 \\ 236 \\ 203 \\ 45 \langle b \rangle \\ 203 \\ 134 \\ \end{array}$	***	6 11 11 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 2 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter	by caregligence, oner we by, ers	vn dang y eless acce acts of in man ar, thre	erous t not a	buildi	ting to c			182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b) 203	***	6 11 11 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 2 7 5
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i ews	by caregligence, oner w. by, ers infectio	vn dangy eless acte acts of in man ar, thro	erous at not a slaugh ough, ase by	buildi amoun	ng ting to c	sulpable		$\begin{array}{c} 182 \\ 369 \\ 374 \langle e \rangle \\ 374 \langle f \rangle \\ \\ 210 \\ 237 \\ 236 \\ 203 \\ 45 \langle b \rangle \\ 203 \\ 134 \\ \end{array}$	***	6 11 11 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 2 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i	by caregligence, oner w. by, ers infectio	vn dangy eless acte acts of in man ar, thro	erous at not a slaugh ough, ase by	buildi amoun	ng ting to c	sulpable		$\begin{array}{c} 182 \\ 369 \\ 374 \langle e \rangle \\ 374 \langle f \rangle \\ \\ 210 \\ 237 \\ 236 \\ 203 \\ 45 \langle b \rangle \\ 203 \\ 134 \\ \end{array}$	***	6 111 111 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i ews publication of	by caregligence, oner w. by, ers infectio	vn dangy eless acte acts of in man ar, thro	erous at not a slaugh ough, ase by	buildi amoun	ng ting to c	sulpable	101 102 103 104 104 104 105 107 107	182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b) 203 134 190	***	6 11 11 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i ews publication of	lony ull down chimne by car egligence, igence, oner w. by, ers infectio	vn dangy eless acte acts of in man ar, thro	erous at not a slaugh ough, ase by	buildie amoun iter	ting to c	aulpable		182 369 $374(e)$ $374(f)$ 210 237 236 203 $45(b)$ 203 134 190	***	6 111 111 111 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i ews publication of otices destruction of	lony ull down chimne by car egligence, igence, oner w. by, ers infectio	eless acte acts of in man ar, through dise	erous et not a slaugh ough, ase by	buildi amoun	ng ting to c	sulpable	101 102 103 104 104 104 105 107 107	182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b) 203 134 190	***	6 111 111 111 7 7 7 7 7 7 2 2 7 5 6
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o segligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i sews publication of otices destruction of	by caregligence, igence, by, ers infectio	vin dang y eless acte acts of in man ar, thro us dise	et not a	buildi	ting to c	aulpable		182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b) 203 134 190 50	***	6 111 111 111 77 77 77 77 5 6 6 2 4
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o egligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i ews publication of otices destruction of uisance common,	by caregligence, gence, which by ear fection false,	eless acte acts of in man ar, through dise	erous et not a slaugh ough, ase by	buildie amoun iter	ting to c	aulpable		182 369 $374(e)$ $374(f)$ 210 237 236 203 $45(b)$ 203 134 190 50	***	66 111 111 111 77 77 77 77 77 77 75 66
of filial duty to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o segligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i sews publication of otices destruction of uisance common, fouling air	by car gligence, gence, gence w by, ers infectio	vin dang y eless acte acts of in man ar, thro us dise	et not a	buildi	ting to c	ulpable		182 369 374(e) 374(f) 210 237 236 203 45(b) 203 134 190 50 96	***	1 6 6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
to prevent fel to repair or p furnace or o segligence causing death harm by ne criminal negli culpable negli escape of pris manslaughter of public offic spreading of i sews publication of socioes destruction of suisance common, fouling air	by caregligence, igner w. by, ers infectio	eless acts of in man ar, through dise	et not a	buildi	ting to c	ulpable		182 369 $374(e)$ $374(f)$ 210 237 236 203 $45(b)$ 203 134 190 50	***	6 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 1

12						Section		Page
oath								35.35
definition of,	* *	2553	(454)	1.60	**	4	4.9	11
false,	at a	* * .		2.4	24	117	+ +	46
form of, immaterial in pe	rjury		**	0.55	7.70	110(1)	0.5	44
unlawful, to commit capi offences			7.3		1.1	52	++	28
offences,	4.0		+ + 1	9.4	4.4	53	4.4	28
obliterating								
crossings on cheque	4.4	22	100	4.4		342	14.76	103
obscene								
publications and exhibition	ons.	606	* * :	* *		177		60
obstruction								
danger of, in public way	ne line -	f navi	milion			241		7.0
of common rights of the		11 Halvi	-		• •	241	4.4	79 63
course of justice and le	oal proc	WHO II	**		155	186 121(b) & (a	4	47
courts officers	Sar proc	1.1	* *			132		50
free passage on public			2000		9000	374(a)	Section	114
judicial proceedings		120	44			122(b)		47
officers of railway	100	101	101		0.0	329(d)		102
public officers	104040	-63	40.60	4.1		66(c)		34
service	3.3	23	+ +		7.0	66(a)		34
transport services	100	277	12.47	1,1414	.40+0-	66	204040	34
witnesses	4.4	- 63	* *		4.4	121(b)		47
to election by force, etc.		1-1	4.4		3.51	98		41
loading or unloading of	vessel	222	99203	2.00	* * ·	79		37
making proclamation in	n riot	100	+ +		+ +	76	4.4	36
offence								
definition of	0.000	4.9	999		440	4	122	11
incitement to commit						370		113
0040, 000000 E								
offences	255 W							
against Administration of			* *		2.3	Part III		to 51
Constitution and Socia	l Order	535	9000	(40.00)	880	56 to 67		to 34
Morality						144 to 11		to 60
the person	1	61.6		2.5	550	Part V		to SI
minor, relating to property	• •	* *	- +	++		Part X		to 97
reading to property	75606	405	+ +	+ +		Part VI	0.2	114
offensive trades	114190	11.0	(4040)	++	***	193		66
	2.00		(5)(5)	17.7		52,000,00		0.000
officers (see public officers—co	mpanie	s)						
official execution						1000		775
official corruption		+ +	* *	4.4	1.0	100		41
official secrets								
disclosure of,						135		50
	**	11.5	- 1	4.4	F 8	-9.9998	0.10	
overt acts								
definition of,	4.4	454	930	200	2327	46	-	25
Saturn out :								
definition of,						0.21		7.00
for the purposes of stealir	**	500	* *	1++	1.0	4	4.4	11
for the purposes of steam	15, 100	404	+ + 1	4 - 4	4.0	255(2)(c)		82
parties to offences								
accessories, after the fact								
definition of,	100		400			23		18
punishment of, to felon	у	1.828	200	+-+-		24		18
to misdemeanour			* *	4.4		25	+ +	18
wife not, to husband				1.7.7	2020	23	est:	18
aiding and abetting in cor	mmissio	n of of	ttence	+ 1	4.4	20(c)	++	17
counselling to commit offe			4.4	1414	100	22	1.1	17
enabling commission of of	tion	0.127	885	234343	***	20(b)	9.85	17
joint offenders in prosecu- how charged				se		21	+ +	17
how charged principal offenders, who a	re	+ +	* *		707	20	255	17
procuring commission of	offence		4.5		151	20	* *	17
transfer animipaton or i	ARCHOC.	0.0	4.04	++	+ 4	20(d)	4 4	1.7

penal actions							Section		Page
proposition ding	**	636	1.0	(80)	+19	200	124	36.6	48
perjury									
The second secon	9.4	144	441		265	4.0	110(1)		44
form of oath immate				2.10			110(1)		44
evidence on charge f	40.40				20.6		112		45
immaterial in, wheth		755	* *	**	155	* *	112	* *	40
person competent		teres:					110(1)		44
testimony oral or			5.5	(5.7)	2.5	550	110(1)		44
tribunal properly				**	-	0 (6)	110(1)		44
procuring,	COMPANIE.	MACCA.	4.4	100	676	4.4	110(2)	4.4	45
punishment of.	0000		***	333	57	333	111	25	45
subornation of,	**	* *		+ +	* 14	+ +	110(2)		45
Subornation or,	* *	3.5		100	15	50	110(2)	**	447
personation									
	leine d	ooda.	tan		010		9.01		111
by falsely acknowled						+ +	361		1000
in general		1.4	2.2	1.4	27.2	4.4	360	4.4	111
lending, etc., certific			***	3*3*	* *	(* (*)	363		112
		*1+	++	+ +	+15	+ + :	365		
of husband, for rape			7570	9858	737	85,53	144	1.7	52
person named on			1.1	1.1	2.3	7.1	362	1.7	112
testimonial of c			+ +	++	+14	+ +	364		112
public officers		32.0	2000	2000	2000 g	1000	109	255	44
to obtain property		estame	entary	or at	inte	state	nen		200
succession	* *	4.4	* *	4.4	23	3.30	360		111
piracy	(88)	155	1170	0.00	202	3.70	69	233	35
poison									
administration of, w	ith inte	mr to	harm				233		77
injure or annoy				***	技	7	234(b)	***	78
attempt to procure a	or a		+ +		474	3.3	167	636	59
by woman with ch			2000	988	7.7	3535	168		59
negligence in dispens		1.1	++	1.1	23	++	236(f)	• •	78
negagenee in dispens	sing.		**	+ +	474	* *	200())	111	2.00
police									
desertion by member	rs of, in	nducin	g	2 m + 1	4.74	54040	44	100	24
false information to,		***	4.4		253	100	114		46
powers of,									
of arrest and seizi	ire on	suspec	eted se	dition o	r unla	wful			
	18.81	1	* *	4.4	4.4	+ +	60	500	31
	58.80 10		140410	224042	409	0.000	7-4	cor	36
make proclamatio				11.4	2.5		73		35
statements to, contra					11.		113(2)	10.6	45
regarding imagina			++	++		+ +	115	1	46
SURMODULUS ESTEVANT	261179		7.70	1,000	0.3	1353.0		2,57	
possession									
constructive	444		++	++	638	44	4(a)	0.00	12
definition of,	0.00				33			7	12
joint							4(b)		12
of documents	++			* *	53	**	1168		
having a seditions	intent	non					59		30
propaganda of unl			tion	(0.5)	33	13/2	59	3.5	30
unlawful, of propert	U.			12.			309		95
unitaritary or property	,		4.4				- Grand		0.0.
postal									
matter, stealing of					23	32.53	264	2	84
packets, examination	n of		+ +			04000	61	5.05	31
transmission of, pacl							59	-	30
DOM:									
power fraudulent appropris	tion of	6.	447	14.4	20	44	279	100	87
1000 100									
power of attorney							336		104
forgery of,			int dies	ation		19.47			82
receiving, for sale, et	C., Wit	n spec	rer cite	etton	0.0	* *	257		0.4

							Section		Page
previous conviction	the and	1500000				341100			
convicted as an id			400			(400	189(a)		65
tot acme	14.4	++-	(+0+)		+ -	++	ron(a)	* *	:00
preventing									
escape from wreck	220	\$830					229		77
from accepting emp		t in pul	blic se	rvice			66(c)		34
for transport, etc		100 mm (100 mm)	(4/4)	1000	4.2	++	66(f)	8.	34
making proclamati		ot	(***)	-0.404	***	353	76	5.5	36
refusal to aid in, cr	ime	*.*	* 1				130		49
principal offenders (see	<i>also</i> par	ties to c	offenc	e)	(6.8)	7.7	20	880	17
prisoners of war									
aiding, to escape	4.4	800	* *	74.4		0.00	45	661	25
privilege									
absolute, in defama	ation	225	100		44.5	323	199	23	67
conditional, in defa			3.5	135	3350	455	200	414	69
proclamation									
dispersion of rioters	s after.	939	300	1000	447	2446	74	212	36
making of, in riots				100	7.0		73	38	35
obstruction of, m		12000 Tollar	000	2304	+ + 1		76	919	36
of state of emergen	cy on ir	idustria	dist	urbance	S		64	909	33
rioting after,			Contra-			2002	75	7.7	36
taking part in lock	-outs or	strikes	duri	ng oper	ation c	of, of	2.00-0		
emergency	54545	454	44	* *	* * .	1.4	65	4-4	33
nenework									
procuration of girl or woman							157		55
or gar or manner	100	101	**	53.4	***	3.73	101	57	
propaganda									
of unlawful associa	tion, po	ssession	of	0.000			59		30
			1,000		* *	++	17700	177	5,000
property									
advertisement for s	tolen,		1.6	(16/6)	1.5	100	125	200	48
conspiracy to extor	t,	19	2.2		0.0	*.*	302		94
bona fide claim of t	ight to,		**	4.6			8		14
fraud on sale or mo			* *.	* *			303		94
fraudulent appropri							0117-1		0.0
by officers of corp concealment or re			2.5	* *		**	311(a) 201(c)	* *	96 94
disposal of trust,		64	77	7/2/2	2.0	1202	301(c) 310		95
gift, delivery or t				11			301(b)		93
in which public offi				0.505		100.00	103	104	42
malicious injury to,		6.4	++	++			324		100
obtaining, by false			+ +	100	150		298		93
offences causing inj			***	355	202	05300	315 to 330	98	to 102
receiving, frauduler stolen			4.4	1.1		++	307		95
threatening injury	fn	2.4	++	100			306 91(c)	6.4	95 40
under lawful seizur	e remoi	val of	1040	14.4	100	***	131	93	49
unlawful, possession			77	2006	90 10	**	309	606 676	95
prostitution									
accessories to		152	(2020)	0.00	500		164	555	58
aiding by woman fo	or, of ar	other w	omar	1	6.6		165	10	59
living on earnings of persistently soliciting		* *		4.4	2.5	*.*.	164(1)(4		58
procuration for	46++		* *	* *		* *	164(1)(c) &		58 55
Property and	1.0	2.454	0.00	24.345	454	++	157(b)(c) &	[40]	00

							Section		Page
public							SALVINO		1 ugo
buildings or monum			n of)(€)€	90.6	143	4.4	52
conspiracy to defrau	id the,		**		12.0	2.0	303		94
definition of,	520	550	6.3	24.040	(0.00)	555	4		13
insult			**	4.4		41.4	99	+ +	41
mischief, effecting			4.5	2.7	272	3.67	115	(0.7)	46
place, definition of obstructing		1.1	404	4.4	++	+ •	4 272/-1	+ +	13
refuse or sweeping			1.2	++	++	4.14	373(a)	4.4	114
thoroughfare, offenc			**	11	200	10	323(b) (d) 373	**	115
tranquillity, offence				++	10.00	* *	70 to 99	91	to 41
way, definition of	1000		172		**		4	970	13
	50E	* *	93	**	**	*3		(1.1)	-
public mischief									
effecting	(40.40)	0000	414	0.0400	10.00000	3.30	115		46
public officers									
abstraction or maki	ng copy o	of,	1.4			41.4	135(2)	State	50
abuse of office of au					++		105		43
acceptance of rewar						100	101		42
asking or receiving							100	2.	41
charged with admini	istration	of prop	erty of	r specia			103		42
corruption of,				2.2			100	00.00	41
definition of,	+++			= +			4		11
disclosure of official	secrets b		24	+ +	4.4		135		.50
disobedience to law	ful orders	of,	69 05	(*250) 50	1000 - 25	0.00	137	1000	51
expression of opinio	n in good	l faith	on th	e cond	uct of,		200		69
extortion by,			676		4.9		101	0.00	42
false accounting by,					1++		314		97
assumption of aut				A 42	++		108	* +	43
certificates by,	***		tit	233	1530	5.25	107	10000	43
claims by,	**		4.4				104		43
statements by,		10	2.2			0.0	314		97
falsification of warm	ants by		10		2.7		346		106
frauds and breach o				* * .	4.6	+ +	133	* *	50
inducing surrende			nt by,	1000	05.5	2.2	66(b)	52.25	34
neglect of official di				* 4		++	134	+4	50
obstruction of, in th	ie mainte	enance	of ser	vice		4.4	66(a)	14.4	34
personating,	350	5050	555	4.1		* *	109	**	44
preventing employn			0.4	9.4	+ +	+ +	66(c)	+ +	34
receiving benefit to			7.0	17.70	2577	200	102	27.5	42
refusal to aid, in pre				+ *		++	130	+ +	49
stealing by,	4.4		474			* 0	267		85
public way									
causing danger, etc.	in.	+ +	3/3	388	5572		241	(400)	79
definition of,							4		13
	22.	î.	5.5	5.5	idt.	**	A 5%	500	377
publication									
of defamatory matt	er								
absolutely priv	ileged, w	hen	200	900	* *		199		67
conditionally p			239				200		69
defined		+ +.	-3	7.7	115.5		197		67
unlawful, defin	4.4	t.t		++	++		198		67
false news, with i	ntent to	cause a		++			50		27
propaganda of un			ion	14040	2000	0.00	59(b)	2000	30
seditious words or							47(b)		25
statement inciting	g violenc	e, etc.		**			51	4.0	27
COLON MANAGEMENT									
publicly	000000000000000000000000000000000000000						12227		= 3257
act of indecency cor				+ +	++			* *	60
definition of,	220				**		4		13

punishment (see also sen	tencel						Section		Page
for acts done before		cemen	t of Co	ode	***	07.00	2(a)	202	9
contempt of Cour		•11					2(c)	***	9
forms of,	1723	£3:00×	war.	0.00	550	12:20	26	111	18
general, for conspire	icy to co						371	+ +	114
misdemeanour			misae	meano	ar.	4.4	372	2.04	114
of death	(\$.1)	131	33	2.5	***	1.1	35	7.7	22
commutation of	1995	352	5.5	122	990%		28		19
how carried out		1.3	490				27(1)		18
not pronounced a							27(2)		19
of pregnant wome	in.	212	17.70	0.414	(+)+	2	7(3) to (7)	F	19
appeal by	1.1						27(6)	474	19
fine	4.4	101	4.40	12.2			31		20
flogging and whip		*3	**	* *	9.0	7.7	30	+ . +	20
imprisonment	or on La			+ +	+ +	+ +	29	414	20
security for comir to keep the pea		Judg		14.5	5.5	14141	33	*10	21
CONTROL AND ADDRESS OF		130	• •				32 34	* *	21 21
	(*)*)						224	3.0	2.1
railway									
acts endangering pe	rson trav	velling	by,	(40		12.2	£ 230	2.7	77
damage of, by riote		I II					238	53	79
destruction of, by ri	F020000	+:>	4.0	* *	*:*5	827	78 77	0.74	36 36
endangering free an		e of		111	#	2.0	230(b)	13	77
malicious injury to,		11			200		324(b)		100
nuisance or trespass			uildin		***	70.00	329(c)	ं	102
obstructing officers			***	•		24	329(d)	0.	102
works, etc., of	* 7			0.27	717.0	100.00	329(a)		102
removing, etc., pole	s, etc., o	f,	4.0		10.00	4.4	329(b)	2.	102
shooting, etc., at pe	rsons on		+ +	151	111	1200	230(c)		77
stealing from,			(+00)	(+)+	1000	506	266(d)		85
tampering with sign	als, etc.	, of,	4.4	4.4		1 + +	230(d)	100	77
trespassing on,	122	314	(0.0)		(T.50)	835	329(c)	507	102
rape									200
attempt to commit,		28		200	4.4	2.2	146		52
by personating hust defined	MATICI	57		1.51	* *	**	144	7.4	52
punishment of,	11	慧		4.0	++	4.4	144	0.0	52 52
parasiment or,			* * /	30	7.5		145	527	J.A
receiving									
of property fraudule	ently ob	tained		177	75	1922	307	330	95
stolen, etc.	and the same			1.00		1,474	306		95
things after change	of owne	rship		-10			308		dece
reckless									
and negligent acts		54					026		250
manslaughter by, a			14.41	1.00	2.2		236 204	**	78 70
			155	5%	2010	1.404	-0.7	* *	6.00
energia de Porto de Porto de P									
recognisance							-26		500
discharge upon, false acknowledgme	me of	**	* *	6.6	0.4	1.1	33	* *	21
to come up for judg	ment	+ +	++	1.4	1.1	7.4	361		11 21
keep the peace	1.1	328	355	1.55	7.7	14:4	32	* *	21
	(0.000)	5.4	9.9		4.1	0.0	0.00	* *	rech.
and the second									
refuse	Jacon								
placing, on public p throwing, upon pub	lic elec-	***0		636	- +	0.4	374(b)	+ +	
throwing, upon pub	пс ріасе	V-20	(16%)	232	(5)27	150	374(d)	*:*:	115
6									
register							2000		U.U.See
falsification of,	5555	***		505	1000	39.95	347	+.+	
malicious injury to.	0.00	1.0	+ +		4.4	4.4	324(4)		100

religion						Section		Page
religion burial places, trespassing on						140		51
damaging or destroying place	a of we	eshin e	of each	ed obje	ote	138	1.	51
				ed obje		1.25		51
disturbance of assemblies or			200	1808	101	4 9 4	1000	51
	190	(3)	9(4)	144	400	1.4.7	0.4	52
publications insulting,		235	557	30		4 4 44	93	51
trespass on places of worship		9		F.+:	***	100 m 100 m	++	51
vilitying,	+ 1+ 1	22	++	-+-	414		++	
wounding feelings of,	55	117	±31/	15.5	25	141	23	51
removal								
of property under seizure	(+)	272	* *	1.4	\$3.	131	+ +	49
with intent to defraud cre-	litors	58	271	10.7	202	301(c)	27.7	94
responsibility								
criminal, general rules as to		104	731	14.4	100	7 to 19	14	to 16
of person who has charge of					9.4	221		75
rescue						7.27		46
by force from lawful custody				1.4	10.1	127	10.0	49
of person in private custody		6.00	4.4	4.4	4-4	127	10.4	49
under sentence of death, e		55	1010	+ +	2.2	127(a)	11.1	49
그리 얼굴하다 그 맛요? 그것 일요하면요 그것 않는데 얼마를 하지 않는데 먹어요?		1.4	1	0.00	0.0		31335	49
refusal to aid in preventing,		33	ÇÇ.	7.5	335	130	37.70	49
revolution	10					941 740		-
overthrow of the constitution	ı by,	0.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	63(a)(1)	1.0	32
reward								
corruptly taking,				4.5	71.7	126		48
offering publicly for stolen p	roperty	7			100	125	* * *	48
pretending to exercise witch			6	14.41		304	44	94
riot								
after proclamation				+	40.9	7.5	0.00	36
arrest of persons rioting after	r proch	amatio	n.	* *	4	75		36
definition of,,			717.11		2.00	70		35
demolition of buildings, etc.,		10.55 40.74				77		36
dispersion after proclamation		30	4 4	2711	11	74		36
harm or death in,		0000			413	74	0.00	36
injuring buildings, machiner	y, etc.,	m,			10.0	78		36
making proclamation in,						73		35
obstruction of making procla			0.0		454	76		-36
powers of police in,					414	74		36
preventing the making of pro-					+11	76	1100	36
sailing of ships in,		+14			- 2	79	14/83	37
proclamation to disperse in,		22		22	192	7.3	157	3.5
punishment of,	06 V	4.7	+ + -	000	606	72	14040	35
after making proclamation				133	114	75		36
robbery								
TOTAL COLD	0.00	904	(4)40-	0000	400	283		88
attempted,					101	284		88
					100	284		88
committed by two or more p						283		88
definition of,					1	282		88
					32	283	5	88
armed, or committed by to					33	283	++	88
		AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON				284		88
			***	225	E:4	283, 284	21212	88
use of force in,								
rogues and vagabonds						100		4.5
rogues and vagabonds	88 N		W22	(4.4)	282	189	**	6.5
rogues and vagabonds			###	9400	22	189 279	14.41	6.5 87

sabotage						Section		Page	
overthrowing constitution l	by,	100	* 4	4.4	860	63(a)	(i)	32	
sacrilege by trespassing on places of	worsh	ip	123	144	***	140		51	
sanity									
presumption of,	22	Fil				1.2		15	
saving of certain laws	522	2.5	(7/7))	32	553	2	(SEE	9	
seals									
possession of plate or instru	iment	for ma	king,	36	***	358		111	
search						\$27			
power of if postal packets when woman suspected to					10.	61 163	**	31 57	
when woman suspected to	DC MIN	zwiun	y detail	Hea	4.4	103		37	
security						140.40.0			
for coming up for judgment		- 69	2.5	3.7	*.*	33	3775	21	
keeping the peace valuable (see valuable secur		.06	+ +	14.4	727	32	++	21	
sedition									
incitement to,	32020	772	2020	12.2	32	43(b)	4.4	24	
unlawful oath to engage in,	325	535	**	100	(0)	53	9.95	28	
seditions									
conspiracy	3333	-39	(6.30)	11(1)	634	47	11.4	25	
enterprise, oath for a	4.4	F10	17.77	1.1	274	53(a)(i)	9165	28	
intention, defined possession of documents	havier	5.5	0.00	100	13	48 59	400	25	
publication of words and	docum	nents l	savino	1100	4.79	47/6)	* *	30 25	
unlawful associations, bo	dies ha	wing a	i	100	2	63(b)	100	32	
matters, publication of by a		e de la companio		14.4	**	49		26	
sentence (see also punishment)									
of death	21235	125	+ +	111	303	27	7,500	18	
commutation of, remission or respite of, pow		676		1.00	903	28	1.4	19	
or respire or, por		535	100	(2)7	27.0	2(e)	17.75	3	
servant									
duty of master to provide f			E40	4.4	900	223	1.4	7.5	
failure of master to provide		202	- 477	- +	9.0	184	27	63	
stealing by, of food from master	1.	9	2.10	10	**	268 256(2)	+ +	85 82	
and the state of t		111	# #35	1996	***	200(2)	SE#-	352	
setting fire (see also arson) attempt of,									
	SEE	666	990	2430	505	318		99	
goods in buildings	100	505	9270	355	2.3	320	10.57		
to crops and growing plants goods in buildings		100	+ +	1.1	6.5	317 319	* *	98	
8		*:+			0.1	510		99	
severing									
of property adhering to rea		55	++	0.5.5	531	255(2)	(6.6)	82	
with intent to steal	0.4	6.6	* *	4.6)(i)	277	3.4	87	
smuggling assembly for purpose of,	0000	232			93	93		40	
ensured an Eurhous of	10.40	***	0.4	100	10	200	4.4	9600	
sodomy (see also unnatural offer	ices)								
	111	177	2.00	74.4	20	173		60	
sodomy with child under thirteen	10 to	100	8.45	100	†÷	171	100	60	
violence	0.0		3134	4.4	553	174 172	+ +	60	
	3000	515	0507.0	50.555	0.00		17.55		

soliciting							Section		Pag
by male in p	oublic place	for immo	ral on	rposes	930	2.4	188(c)		63
persistently,							164(b)		58
orcery									
pretending t	o exercise or	use, for	gain o	r rewar	1		304		13.
stamps									
counterfeitin	ıg,	* * *	0.00	101	3.57	4/4	357, 358	• •	& 110
forgery of,	carrier conserva-						338		10
making etc.	plate, instru	ment etc	, for t	making,		4.0	357		10
possessing p	aper and die	s for pos	tage st	amps			358		11
tatement									
contradictor				4(8	(9090)	400	113	* *	4
made of p defamatory	roving offen (see libel, de			45	11	-11	113(2)		-4
tatutory duty									
disobedience	to,	+(*)	1000	369	3.4	* *	136		.5
tealing									
after previou	as conviction	1		111			272	11.00	8
animals		***		-		1.0	265		8
by agents		200		112	225		270	2.1	8
clerks and	servants	0 55	. (4. +)	89	4.0	100	268	$t,\pm,$	8
	and officers of				++	+ 0	269	*+	8
	aving an inte				Santo.	100	260	(5)(5)	8
	the public :		+ +	4.7	7.4	+ +	267	+ +	8
	one of th				-	-	261		8
stolen	181 S11	110	**	53			277	装	8
severing	d lodgers	+ +		-	**	1.0	271		8
cattle, crops	d lodgers	120		101		- 33	265	1	8
definition of						100	255		8
from dwellin			:	8.8	+1+2		266(b)	14.10	8
	m, box etc.			23	4.0		266(g)	334	5
	another		12.5	100	2.0	5200	266(a)		5
public offi	ce	1.10	10000	101	10000		266(f)	- 14	8
railway		100				4.4	266(d)	++	- 8
vessel or v	vehicle	0.000	35.5	20.5	0.00	3000	266(c)	(C) (C)	8
	ess or wreck			- 69		0.0	266(e)	7.7	8
funds etc. h			4	17.6		4.0	257	++1	- 8
	y agent for		555	68	95.63	111	258	+ + 1	
general puni		+ +	+ +	45.4	4.0	1.0	262 266	11	8
goods in tra money recei			255	23	8.5	1.0	258	**	9
offences allie		1101	+ +		7.		200 6 200	11	86
OHOHOGS WINC	20.000	.+-+::					W. D. 10. W. I.		& 8
postal matte	er etc.	400	114(4)	5.9	4.45	0.400	264	0.0	
proceeds ari							270(e)		8
	le security re						270(d)	9000	8
property ent					1.0	0.4	270(b)		8
received o	n account o	f another		0.000	17.71	0.53	270(c)	320	8
received o	n a power o	f attorne		lispositio	223		270(a)	- 0	- 8
special cases	Tariff King		4.0	Ee.		0.4	256		8
valuable sec wills	urity	++	11		4.1	***	263 263	**	8
tolen property							306		56
receiving,	to enjoyage	57550	300	100	(753)	2.5	309		9
unlawful po	secssion of,		3.7	F. 6.	1.5	1000	200	1.1	
4 . 19									
strike taking part	W	V-15-17-18-17-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-18-				533	65	80	3

CRIMINAL	CODE
CALL WILLIAM ALLE	CULL.

00000 NO	1000	1000000
(A	D	154
CA	1 .	154

						Section		Page
stupefying in order to commit crit woman in order to hav		owled		35		227 159(ε)	88	76 56
		SARTINE	195	202		*South 1	08	500
subornation of perjury								
definition of,	2 722				0.00	110(2)	0.4	4.5
punishment of,	11 155	3.31	18.5	+:-	333	111	63	4.5
1.13								
suicide abetting,						544.00		
and discourse to delice to		9.50	127	727	77.618	218	1.2	74
actempting,	7			0.1	4.1	219	6.6	74
supervision								
as form of punishment			1.00	+14	25.55	26(h)	4.14	18
order of, in certain cas			- 44	4		34		21
survey marks								
wilful damage etc. of,	1,7	7.1	3.5	13	35.53	328	60	101

telling fortunes						The second		-
for reward	544	- +		2.7	221	304	17.6	94
Andreas are a series at the series of								
chants and lodgers						200		100
stealing by,	6 16		(300)	+0	4.0	271	64	86
and a state of the state of the state of						with their		54-5550
territorial application	7.7	272	3,410	5.5	550	5 & 6	55	14
tools from Department								
helt (see stealing)								
threats								
attempts at extortion i	ov.	201	152020			200		2000
carrying out, causing d		2.0	1000	975	2.5	288 211(c)	7.7	89. 73
defilement of women b		28	113	- 23	110	159(a)	8	56
demanding property by			1100	10.1	14000	287	104	89
of violence				13	4.0	91	66	39
prevention of election		+ 10	10.4	277	17.72	98	1.0	41
procuring execution of to burn etc		10	185	53	(404)	289	67	90
break or injure a dw				99	(0.00)	330 91(a)	233	102 39
injure person or proj				- X	0.00	91(c)		40
kill or maim cattle .			12.5	23	174	330	100	102
publish libel	0.000	2.71	788	225	150.60	196	606	67
with intent to steal .				40	0.00	290	1.0	90
written, to murder .	3 344	2.20	722		177	216	355	74
hreshing floor								
malicious injury to,	(S 1984					20,610		27.000
SECURIO DE COMPANIO A CAMPANO A CAMP			(0.0)	*3	14143	324(2)	253	100
reason								
concealment of treason	0			414	0.000	38		23
definition of, by the la-	w of Englan	d		151		36	100	22
instigating invasion is,	20	Ale.	107021	207	255	3.7		22
misprision of	100			- 63		38	1.0	23
punishment of, death	5.0	30		4.1		36, 37	4.0	22
reasonable felonies								
Jagmad						39		00
overt acts for				3	* *	39		23 23
								400
rees						1020100		200
damaging or destroying		0.00		200		143	414	52
damaging or destroying of railway	꽃 정부	**	91	10		329(b)	4.5	52 102
	꽃 정부					400000		

							Section		Page
trespass	* 1	(4) 6		##E	1.4	0.00	406		
armed, on property	with i	intent to	o steal	+ +	854	++	286		89
criminal,	11000	513	***	855	125	= = =	280	(t	87
on burial places	242	4.0	2.4	* *	1.63	* * *	140	**	51
land etc. of railwa		2.7	9.4		7.0		329(c)		102 51
on places of worship	1	4.4	201		13	4 -	140	10	39
trustee									
definition of,		A A		1,91	8.4		310		93
fraudulently disposi	ng of	trust pr	operty	104040	. 105	+00	310		93
unauthorised cultivation		1.4	***	25.5	138	+ +	281		88
unlawful association									
advocating and ence	ouragi	ne.	200			223	57	-	36
branch or committe			202	04010	12426	+0+00	63	C++1	33
definition of,		100	24		191		63		32
documents of, posse		etc. of			4.4		59		30
giving or soliciting of							58	0.000	30
holding office in,	+ 4		and i				56(2)		29
membership of,	1000	14040			104.4		56(1)		25
onus of proof		-0.4	13			-	62		32
order declaring an,		- 4			632	2.5	63(d)	4.0	33
power of arest and a		in case	of,	0000	000064		60	000	31
to examine postal						* +	61	+ +	31
propaganda of, pub			550	17.71	3.55	250	59	3.5	30
unlawful assembly									
definition of,	440		4.00		163	400	70	1777	33
punishment of,			- 13		- 33		71		3.5
Prantitions of	(5.5)	3.5							
unlawful drilling	2.7	3.7	556	33	100	250	55	4.0	29
unlawful oaths									
to commit capital o	ffence	8	7.40	47.4	83	4.4	52	((4)4)	28
other offences	37.50	4.0		500	2/2	2.2	53	700	28
unlawful possession	h.)	montad	of bala	e etali			309		93
of property reasona	ory su	spected	or pem	g store	311	3.00	209	**	30
unlawful publication							198		1.62
in libel defined	35	335		927.5	202	0.00	198	37414	67
unnatural offences							6202028		1-00
attempt to commit,	+ +	(+)+	100	1. +	8.8	2017	173	4.0	60
committing,				+ +	1.4	+ -	171(a)		60
permitting, to be co			11111	35252	300	1111	171(b)	12.5	60
with child under the	irteen	4.1	1.0	* *	100	4-4	174	+ +	60
violence	(100)	, e	7:53	7.7	1.0	7.1	172	1212	- 60
use									
of amplifier	4.4	100	9(4)2	19090	464	+ +	187	0.00	6
armed force agair	ist go	vernmen	it	4.7	100 100 100	++	41	44	24
uttering									
cancelled or exhaus	ted do	cument	s	04040	182	:+:+::	340	113.15	103
	4.			1.0		1	353		108
crossed cheque with						100	342(b)		105
definition of,					- 69	0.00	4		13
documents without		rity	1.0	4.4		* *	343(b)		106
	520,000		****	0.000	616	2010	339	112.5	103
foreign coin or meta		44				+ +	355	+ +	109
		414		120	200		354		109
CANADA TOTAL CANADA CANADA									

vagabonds (see rogues and vagabonds)

in more than left	o and d			2246 (46				Section		Page
vagrancy (see idle	e and d	nsorae	rry per	sons, re	igues :	ana vag	abonds	t.		
valuable security										
definition of,	6220	12.0		12.2	100			4		13
mutilation of	fire	36433	5000	1000	4:4			313(a)	110	97
obtaining ex	ecution	of, by						299		93
	28 7 70						10+04	264		84
proceeds o	f		115	4.4	- 22	- 4		270(d)		86
threats or vi								289		90
various minor off	ences							374		114
			11	2,000	53	111	35.5	0.00	1107	
vessel										
attempt to c		-	+ 4	- 4	4.0	4	2.2	322	000	99
casting away	bestern 1	4040	2.91	35.50	104	(F) ± (1)	* +	321	+(+0)	99
definition of,		1416	+ 4			* *		4		13
malicious inj			tress or	r wreck	ed	2.5	(17.7)	324(5)	650	100
negligence in	naviga	ating,	819	4.0		* *	* *	236(b)		78
riotously pre	venting	g sailin	g of,			2.5		79		37
setting fire to	0,	Seese.	****************		1,000	(+)+(-)		315(b)	+14	98
stealing from	, stran	ded or	wreck	ed			0.55	266(e)	403	85
unsafe or ove	erloade	d, con	veying	person:	s by	200	7.0	240		79
			55 100							
violence										
causing deat		tual o	r threa	t of.	74.4	3000	100	211(c)	909	72
encouraging,			2.4		60	100	7.7	51	717	27
obstruction of	of electi	ion by,	100	0.047	4.9	* * *	24.4	.98	100	42
overthrow of	organi	sed go	vernme	ent by,		4.5		63(a)	414	31
stealing with			1.1	1.17	114040	+04	(+0+0	266(g)	404	85
use of actu				10.7	9-12			282		88
threatening.	4.4		171			223	12.2	91		39
unnatural off			93	++)	4.0	200	76040	172		60
warrant		Secretary and the second			n de la Carda		AT HARTOLET			
for money pa								346	111	106
of search fo	r wom	an un	lawfull	y deta	ined	for imp	noral			
purposes		4.4		4	14.2	375	2.47	163	84	57
water								102		66
fouling of,		4			40.00	363	100	192	13	66
fraudulent ap	phrobit	ation (or runn	ing.	100	62	353	279	62	87
whipping (see flog	ging ar	id whi	pping)							
										- 5
wills								795 N		2°E-1
concealing.	40	200	200	+:+:	(89)	+17		274	* +	86
forgery of,	44	++			22	-74	- 4	336	4.4	104
demanding	proper	rty up	on forg	ed,	10+0+1	+1+	- +-	344		106
malicious inju	ury to,		1.0	4.41	100	6.4	1.1	324(4)	4.4	100
stealing of,	77.	200	200	ne	100	22	* *	263		84
witchcraft								27.00		1.00
pretending to	exerci	se,	+ 4	+.+.	+ +	432	+ +	304	4.0	94
CAUGG PER										
witness	W.C.	-W-0						***		0.2
contradictory				6.4	* *	1.4.4	5 -	113	3+	45
deceiving,		2.4		272	200	1414	2.5	119	122	47
detaining,	New York	++000	***	89	* * :		**	122(a)	(33)	47
inducing, to	give fal	se evic	tence					118	100	47
interference v		22.20	955	5,8	35.0	2.5	0.73	121	07020	47
wound										
definition of,	402	4.4	4.0	100	5500	X24	1000	4		13

							Section		Page
wounding									52,000
	+34		- 4		0.0	40.0	234	34846	78
		0.055	500	25319		203	234(a)		78
with intent to do gri-	evou	s harm	8			100	228(a)		76
injure or annoy	(0)	44	5.4	(2.2)	72%	191	234(b)	0.00	-78
wreck									
malicious injury to,	¥ 41	10.00	674	7.7	+ =	919			100
preventing escape fro	HIII.		17	17.47		12	229		77
stealing from,	wf.	51.5	53	1111	2.0	* * *	266(c)	11.1	8.5
wrongful confinement									
abducting or kidnap	oing	for the p	ригроз	se of,		4.4	250	14.4	81
of abducted or kidna	pped	person		+ + + 1	10.00	505	252		81